MR1pp0-07058-R0A01855

1	A	No.
2	Q	Third offense?
3	А	No.
4	Q	More than that?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	So you knew that you were looking at 15
7	years?	
8	А	No, no one had explained that to me, but I
9	knew that I was	looking at some time if convicted.
10	Q	You were also looking at a simple possession
11	charge; is that	correct?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	And third or subsequent offense, do you know
14	what the punish	ment is for that?
15	A	I'm not no.
16	Q	Did your attorney talk to you about a one to
17	20?	
18	А	No, he didn't.
19	Q	Did you did your attorney talk to you
20	about the habit	ual criminal statutes?
21	Α	No, he didn't.
22	Q	You are aware that in Nevada, a third
23	subsequent offe	nse, you can receive what's called the
24	habitual crimin	ol statute?
	ني. ا	001851

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

7 MR1ppo-97058-RCA01856

1 Yes, I am. A 2 Do you know what the punishment is for that? Q 3 A Not anymore, no. 4 Did you talk it over with your attorney? Q 5 No, I haven't. A You don't know what it's punishable by? 6 Q I know that there are different -- you know, 7 A 8 there is a little bitch and a big bitch. I don't know which 9 one would apply in this case. 10 Do you know if it could be life? Q. 11 A I would imagine so, yes. 12 Q Now, you know a lady by the name of Cindy 13 Garcia, do you not? 14 A Yes, I do. 15 And what's your relationship with her? Q. 16 A Friends. Was she doing some time up in women's prison 17 Q back in 1993? 18 19 A Yes, she was. 20 And you corresponded with her? Q 21 Yes, I did. A You found out that she was, in fact, housed 22 Q 23 with Diona Hunt? 24 A No, not in the penitentiary. 001852

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07058-R0401857

You didn't find that out? 1 Q 2 A No, I didn't. 3 Did you talk to her about getting you a copy 0 4 of Diana Hunt's discovery? 5 Α No, I didn't. 6 Did she, in fact, send you a copy of Diana 0 7 Hunt's discovery?-8 А No, she didn't. What's discovery mean to you? 9 Q 10 Ah, when I get arrested for something, you A go through a phase in your trial where you get discovery and 11 12 they give you all the information that the police have an 13 the case and the District Attorney's Office. 14 Q Police reports, statements, things like 15 that? 16 A Correct. 17 And you didn't ask her to get those for you? Q 18 No, I didn't. A 19 And she didn't send them to you? Q. 20 А No. Did you talk to Diana Hunt or write to Diana 21 Q 22 Hunt while she was up there? 23 A Not in the penitentiary, no. 24 Q Have you talked to her since she got 001853

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1 PPO-97858-R0A01858

			<u>13</u>
1	arrested on thi	s charge?	
2	А	Yes, I did.	
3	Q	But she wasn't in the penitentiary?	
4	A	No, she wasn't.	
5	Q	Where was she?	
6	А	In the Clark County Jail,	
7	Q	When was this?	
8	A	1992.	
9	Q	What date?	
10	А	Oh, you've not real sure. I would say	
11	right around Ju	ne, July, somewhere in that time frame.	
12	Q	And you deny that you ever asked Cindy	
13	Garcia to get y	ou copies of this discovery?	
14	A	No. Diana Hunt is the one that	
15	Q	She gave you the discovery?	
16	А	That's correct.	
17	Q	And then when did you decide to tell the	
18	D.A. that I had	heard this confession?	
19	A	When I was asked about it, when when I	
20	spoke to Lukens	in '93.	
21	Q	And you told them everything in 1993?	
22	А	That's correct.	
23	Q	And then you retaid them everything to	
24	Mr. Harmon a fe	w weeks ago?	
		. 001	854

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002067

. *•*

MR1 pp0-07058-20001859

	-	•
1	A	That's correct.
2	Q	Had you told anyone else?
3	A	Ah, I discussed it with my girlfriend.
4	Q	Who would that be?
5	A	Lori Tyler.
6	Q	When?
7	А	Right when it happened, in February of '92.
8	Q	Now, I tried to have a meeting with you
9	during this bre	ak, did I not?
10	A	I don't know if you did or not.
11	Q	Weren't you sitting right out there in the
12	hall with your	attorney when I tried to set it up?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	It didn't come about, did it?
15	A	No.
16	Q	Didn't you send a message back through your
17	attorney that y	ou were upset because we had been talking to
18	other witnesses	about you?
19	А	No, not exactly.
20	Q	You never met with me?
21	A	No, I didn't.
22	Q	Naw, you testified that when Mr. Rippo came
23	to your office	the first time, he had asked for \$2,000, said
24	he needed money	to get out of town.
		001855

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1			15
		•	
1		A	That's correct.
2	~	Q	And then a couple hours later, he comes back
3	from the	Marker	Down was that 1t?
4		А	Yes.
5		Q	Who was he with?
6		A	Diana Hunt.
7		Q	Could it have been Roxanne?
8		A	I don't know a Roxanne.
9		Q	You don't know a Roxanne.
10			It was Diana Hunt?
11		A	It was Diana Hunt.
12		Q	And he had \$2500 cash, right?
13		A	That's what he said he had.
14		Q	I believe you indicated he showed you some
15	money.		
16		A	Yes.
17		Q	So if he needed money to get out of town, he
1.8	had 1t?		
19		A	That's correct.
20		Q	And I believe you testified that you don't
21	have any	kind o	f a deal working in exchange for your
22	cooperat	ion in	this case.
23		Α	That's correct.
24		Q	Just a concerned citizen wanting to do
	•		001856
•			

MR1PPO-87058-R0A01860

18

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

18 MRippo-07058-R0901861

1 what's right. 2 А Well, I wouldn't say that. 3 Q Why didn't you tell the police what you knew 4 when they interviewed you in May of 1992? I think I have answered that question 5 A several different times. I didn't want to be involved. 6 And your story hasn't changed at all since 7 Q 8 October of 1993, when you talked to the District Attorney's 9 Office. 10 No, 1t hasn't. Α That was the first time you gave any 11 Ũ 12 official -- any official -- that you gave any indications 13 that you knew more than what you told the Grand Jury? 14 A I suppose. 15 (Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.) 16 BY MR. DUNLEAVY: 17 Q Now these charges were filed against you in 18 May of 1993: is that correct? 19 A I believe so, yes. 20 Q. They're still pending, aren't they? 21 A Yes, they are. 22 0 As a matter of fact, one time in 1995, you 23 even had a bench warrant issued for you on this case ---24 А Not to my knowledge. 001857

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

8 MR1PP0-07058-R0A01862

1 -- or worked with us. 0 You don't know about the bench 2 3 warrant ---4 A No. -- June 28th, 1995, Justice Court 3 issuing 5 Q 6 a bench warrant on all three counts? 7 Wasn't aware of it. Α 8 You never even learned about it? Q 9 A Nope, 10 Q And obviously you weren't arrested on those 11 warrants? 12 Α Nç, 13 And you didn't work any kind of a deal to Q avoid going to jail. 14 15 A No. So if the bench warrant got quashed, you 16 0 17 have no idea what happened? 18 No. I had no idea a bench warrant was even А 19 1ssued. 20 For what reason? 21 Were you present on June 28th, 1995 in Q 22 court? 23 No, I wasn't. A Do you have any idea how many times this 24 Q 001858

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

18 MR1 PPO-07058-R0A01863

	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	18
1	case has been	in court?
2	A	None whatsoever.
3	Q	You don't even care?
4	A	No, I don't.
5		MR. DUNLEAVY: Court's indulgence for just
6	one moment.	
7		THE COURT: Okay.
8		(Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.)
9		CINTA (IMC/)
10	BY MR. DUNLEAV	Y:
11	Q	Do you know if your attarney has worked out
12	a deal where a	fter you testify, you are going to get
13	probation on ye	our charges?
14	A	I don't know anything about it.
15	Q	You haven't talked to your attorney about
16	this case?	
17	А	Not in quite some time.
18	Q	Wasn't he sitting in court with you the last
19	time you were (on the stand?
20	A	Yes, he was.
21	Q	Do you remember being asked questions about
22	your involvemen	nt in the drug business?
23	А	Yes, I do.
24	Q	Is there anything about that question
	,	001859

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

14 MR1ppo-07058-R0A01864

19
stion, if you'd
Меге уои
with stolen cars?
·
g about
ation in exchange
estions,
ur Honor.
001869

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR I PPO-07058-R0A01865

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20
1	Q	Mr. Sims, regarding the charges that have
2	been pending si	Ince May, 1993
3	A	Uh-huh.
4	a	do you have an attorney who is
5	representing yo	ou?
6	А	Yes, I do.
7	Q	Who is the lawyer?
8	A	Robert Archie.
9	Q	Has Mr. Archie also represented you on other
10	matters?	
11	A	Yeah, Mr. Archie has been my attorney since
12	1978.	
13	Q	You have rather extensive experience with
14	the criminal Ju	stice system.
15	A	Yes, I do.
16	Q	Are you proud of your past, sir?
17	А	Not at all, sir.
18	Q	You were asked if you have made all of the
19	court appearanc	es regarding the charges which have been
20	pending since M	ay, 1993. And I think you indicated no, that
21	you hodn't gone	to court each time.
22	А	I my attorney lets me know when when
23	I'm needed in c	ourt and that's when I go to court. If he
24	tells me I need	to go, I go.
		001861

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

Have you been relying upon the 1 Q 2 representation of Robert Archie, your attorney? 3 A Yes, I have. Do you presume there are times he's gone to 4 Q court and your presence in court has been waived? 5 6 A Oh. I'm sure there have, yes. Have you ever entered into any type of 7 0 8 negotiation with law enforcement, whether it's the Las Vegas 9 Metropolitan Police Department, or representatives of the office of the District Attorney, regarding some type of 10 11 exchange for information or testimony you will provide in 12 the Rippo case in return for benefits on the charges you 13 have pending? 14 No. sir. A 15 Are you expecting any benefit? Q 16 No, sir. A 17 Have you been subpoended to be a witness in 0 18 this case? 19 A Several times. If it was left up to you, that is, if you 20 0 had your choice, would you be here to testify? 21 22 A No, I wouldn't. 23 Q You were asked what the nature was of the 24 pending case. 001862 ÷

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

19

00 MR1PP0-07058-R0901866

ም MRippo-07058-R0A01867

Are there three counts? 1 2 I thought there were only two. A What do you recall the two counts being? 3 Q Possession with intent and ex-felon in 4 A possession of a firearm. 5 The possession would be possession with 6 Q 7 intent to sell? 8 A That's correct. Do you recall what type of controlled 9 Q substance it is alleged you were in possession of? 10 11 Α It was marijuana. Do you have a recollection that there is a 12 Q 13 count involving phencyclidine? No. When I was arrested, there was no count 14 А 15 for phencyclidine. 16 Do you know, Mr. Sims, why the case is still Q pending that you were arrested for in May, 1993? 17 Do you know why there have been various 18 Q 19 postponements? 20 No, I don't; just something my lowyer A handles. 21 22 0 Do you trust the judgment of your attorney, Robert Archie? 23 Totally. 24 A 001863

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

05 MR1220-87058-R0A01868

		23
-		
1	Q	You indicated you've been involved with him
2	since the late	
3	A	That's correct.
4	Q	Does your pending case have anything
5		do with this case?
6	A	No, 1t doesn't.
7	Q	Is your testimony influenced in any way by
8	that fact?	IQ JOUR COOLIMONY INTIACHOOD IN ONLY HER IN
° 9	A	No.
10	Q	Do you understand the seriousness of these
11	charges?	to the middle dealer the contraction of the
12	A A	Mine or his?
13	a a	Yeah, I'm sorry. I must clarify.
14		I'm talking about the
15	sectousness of	the charges lodged against Michael Rippo.
16	A	Yes, I do.
17	^	Do you understand the importance of giving
18	-	ruthful testimony?
19	A	Yes, I do.
20	0	You were asked if, in 1992 and 1993, you
21	_	in the drug business.
22	A	Yes, I was asked that.
23	Q	As I recall, your answer was no.
24	× A	That's correct.
<i>‱</i> ⊤		Í01864

391-0379 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122

23

MR 190-07058-R0901869

1 Q Are you attempting to conduct a legitimate 2 life at this time? Yes, I cm. 3 А 4 Q Are you a businessmon? 5 Yes, I am. A 6 What is your business? Q 7 I run a maintenance company. A Are you trying to run it within the laws 8 Q which govern legitimate business activities? 9 10 Yeah. My -- my business is doing quite A 11 well. It has been for the last four or five years. 12 Q What is quite well, sir? 13 My company does probably 250 to \$300,000 a A 14 year in business. I have been a -- I mean, it pays the 15 bills with no problems. 16 MR. HARMON: May we have the Court's 17 indulgence, Your Honor? 18 THE COURT: Yes. 19 MR. HARMON: May I approach the witness, 20 Your Honor? 21 THE COURT: You may. 22 BY MR. HARMON: 23 Q Mr. Sims, I'm showing you State's Proposed 24 Exhibit 78, a photograph. 001865

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

ດ MRippo-07058-ROR01870

	25
1	Are you able to recognize what
2	is depicted in the photograph?
3	A Yes.
4	Q What is shown in the picture?
5	A That's my shop.
6	Q Does this appear to be the picture taken of
7	the front of your shop, Tommy's Maintenance?
8	A That's correct.
9	Q This is the business located at Spring
10	Mountain and did you say Valley View?
11	A Yes, it is.
12	Q Does the photograph accurately portray the
13	appearance of your shop as it would have existed on February
14	the 18th, 1992?
15	A Yes, it does.
16	Q Can you see the area in the photograph where
17	the burgundy Nissan 300ZX was parked by Mr. Rippo?
18	A Yeah, where the N is, yes.
19	Q The N, which is circled and the writing is
20	in red?
21	A That's correct.
22	Q Is that where you recall the vehicle being
23	when Mr. Rippo came to your business, Tuesday, February, the
24	18th, 1992, between two and three o'clock in the afternoon?
	001866
	1

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002079

97 MRippo-07058-R0401871

		26
	•	
1	A	Yes.
[~] 2	Q	When you went out to inspect the car, is
3	that where it w	as parked?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Now when is it that you first observed that
6	the Nissan had	been moved from that location?
7	A	The next morning, when I arrived to work.
8	a	That would be Wednesday, February the 19th?
9	А	That's correct.
10	Q	Thank you. Did you see the car any more
11	after that?	
12	A	No, I didn't.
13	Q	You testified before the Grand Jury in June,
14	1992.	
15	A	I believe that's when it was.
16	Q	Do you recall at this time what types of
17	questions you w	ere asked during the Grand Jury hearing?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	Was
20		THE COURT: Is that yes?
21		THE WITNESS: Yes,
22	BY MR. HARMON:	
23	a	Did the questioning go beyond your contact
24	with the defend	ant on February the 18th, 1992?
		001867

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		27
4		T didn't understand the question
1	A	I didn't understand the question.
2	Q	Was the questioning focused on your contact
3	with Mr. Rippo) at your business Tuesday, February the 18th,
4	1992?	
5	A	Yes, it was.
6	Q	Were you asked a number of questions about
7	the car which	was there?
8	A	Yes, I was.
9	Q	Did you give testimony about the comment Mr.
10	Rippo gave abo	out the car?
11	А	Yes, I did.
12	Q	What was it he said about the car?
13	A	That someone died for 1t.
14	Q	Did you mention to the Grand Jury that there
15	was conversati	on about him needing money?
16	A	I don't remember.
17	Q	Was there such conversation on Tuesday,
18	February the 1	.8th?
19	A	Yes, there was.
20	Q	What did he say to you?
21	А	That he needed \$2,000.
22	Q	To do what?
23	А	Leave town.
24	Q	As you sit here now, do you recall any
	~.	001863

9 MR1ppo-07058-R0A01872

20

**

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002081

1 questions being directed to you about contact you had with 2 Michael Rippo on his birthday, February the 26th, 1992? 3 A No. 4 Ö You were not asked such questions? 5 A No, I wasn't. 6 Q Now, before you come in to testify this 7 morning, were you given a copy of prior testimony you had 8 given at this trial? 9 A Yes, I was, Was it your idea or someone else's idea that 10 Q 11 you might read over it before you come in to testify? 12 А Someone else's. 13 Whose idea? Q 14 A Yours. 15 You were furnished a copy of the testimony 0 16 you had given up to this point in this trial? 17 A That's correct. 18 Q Did you have a chance to read over most of 19 it? 20 Just about finished it. A 21 Q Did you feel that you needed to read over 22 your prior testimony in order to remember what you had said? 23 A No. 24 Q. Do you remember what Michael Rippo said to 001869

MR1PP0-07058-R0401873

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07058-R0401874

1 you on Tuesday, February the 18th, 1992, at your business? 2 A Yes, I do. 3 Do you remember essentially what he said to Q. 4 you on his birthday, February the 26th, 1992? 5 A Yes, I do. 6 In the parking lot of the K-Mart store, did a 7 he accept responsibility for the murder of two women? 8 A Yes, he did. 9 What specifically did he tell you in the 0 10 parking lot? 11 MR, DUNLEAVY: It's been asked and answered, 12 Your Honor, 13 THE COURT: Overruled. 14 You may answer. 15 THE WITNESS; You want to be more specific? 16 BY MR. HARMON: 17 Q Did he tell you how the killings occurred? 18 A Yeah. Yes, he did. 19 What did he say? Q. 20 A He said that he had choked both those 21 bitches to death. 22 Q That part of the conversation occurred in 23 the parking lot? 24 A Yes, it did. 001879

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

20 MR1 PP0-07058-R0A01875

And as you drove down Spring Mountain Road, 1 Q 2 did you have other conversation to which you testified when 3 you were in court two weeks ago? 4 A Yes. 5 Was all of that testimony your best effort ۵ 6 to relate what you knew about this case? 7 А Yes, it was. Do you have any interest in trying to add to 8 Q 9 or embellish what Mr. Rippo actually said to you? 10 A None whatsoever. You were asked, on cross-examination by Mr. 11 Q. 12 Dunleavy, 1f, during the break, you had spoken to counsel 13 for the defendant, Mr. Rippo. 14 A Yes. 15 Q. Were you agreeable to meeting with and 16 speaking with the defense lawyers? 17 Yes, I was. A 18 Q Do you know why no actual meeting occurred? 19 My attorney -- I spoke to him on Thursday --A 20 0 Which Thursday? 21 Of last week -- not this post Thursday, but A 22 the Thursday prior to that. And I was available Friday and 23 Saturday of last week to talk to them. They never returned 24 my attorney's call. 001871

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

20 MR i ppo-87838-80881876

	51	
1	Q Do you have anything to hide from Mr. Rippo's	
2	lawyers or anybody?	
3	A No, I don't.	
4	Q Who is Cindy Garcia?	
5	A Ah, a girl that I met back in 1985.	
6	Q Do you know where she is now?	
7	A She's here in Las Vegas.	
8	Q Do you have any type of relationship with	
9	her now?	
10	A We're just friends.	
11	Q You were asked by Mr. Dunleavy if you are	
12	just a concerned citizen who wonts to do what is right.	
13	How would you describe your	
14	position here in this courtroom; that is, why are you here?	
15	A I'm here because I'm subpoended to be here.	
16	If I had my choice, I would be at work right now, with no	
17	involvement whatsoever in this case. I don't like being	
18	involved in it, but I'm subpoended and I have to be here.	
19	Q Do you understand that you have to do your	
20	best also to tell the truth?	
21	A Oh, yeah, I understand that.	
22	Q Is that what you are doing, sir?	
23	A That's what I've done.	
24	MR. HARMON: Thank you,	
	001872	

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	32
1	Pass the witness, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Recross.
3	
4	(Whereupon, as requested by
5	counsel, Defendant's Exhibit H was marked for
6	identification.) RECROSS-EXAMINATION
7	BY MR. DUNLEAVY;
8	Q Mr. Sims, I'd like to show you what's been
9	marked as Defense proposed Exhibit H.
10	Ask if you are familiar with
11	that document?
12	A I'm not really familiar with it, but
13	Q Weren't you given a copy of this when you
14	were arraigned in court?
15	A I doubt it. It was probably given to my
16	attorney.
17	Q And it charges you with three felonies; is
18	that correct?
19	A Yes, that is correct.
20	Q Count I is possession of controlled
21	substance with intent to sell cannabis, being marijuana,
22	correct?
23	A That's correct.
24	Q Count II, possession of phencyclidine; is
	- 001873

NR1PP0-07058-R0A01877

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

120 NR1PPO-07058-R0A01878

1

that correct? 1 2 A That's correct. What is phencyclidine? 3 ů. Ah, PCP, to my knowledge. 4 A And Count III was possession of a .383 5 ۵ caliber Davis ADK pistol by an ex-felon, to wit: Yourself; 6 7 is that correct? 8 Α That's correct. But you couldn't remember 1f you were 9 Q 10 charged with two or three felonies earlier. I don't recall being -- I don't recall 11 A 12 Count II. When I was arrested, I was arrested for possession with intent and possession of a firearm by an 13 14 ex-felon. How much marijuana was found, do you know? 15 Q 16 A Ah, it was like seven pounds. 17 Where was it found? Q 18 Somewhere in my office. A 19 Q Somewhere in your office? 20 Or in my shop. A Same place the PCP was found? 21 Q 22 I don't know. A Same place the gun was found? 23 0 I would assume they were all found somewhere 24 Α 001874

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1PPo-07058-R0A01879

1

1 in the business. 2 Q That's that legitimate business they Just 3 showed you a picture of? 4 That's correct. А Have you ever heard of people running the 5 0 6 business to launder drug money? 7 A Sure. Now, did you authorize your attorney to 8 Q. enter into negotiations on your behalf? 9 10 Ah, I don't understand the question. А Did you authorize Mr. Archie to try and deal 11 Q. 12 your case? 13 A No, I didn't. 14 Q You never authorized him to do that? 15 A No, I didn't. 16 So if he's been trying to get you a deal 0 17 with the District Attorney's Office, it's against your 18 outhorization? 19 A That's correct. 20 Q And you wouldn't go along with what he's 21 doing? 22 No, not if he was making a deal in this case Å. 23 for me to testify against Rippo, no. 24 ۵ Not at all. 001875

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1 You know that you could be 2 facing a life sentence, but you wouldn't go along with that; 3 you'd do it for nothing. 4 Α No, I'll deal with my case as it comes 5 along. Do you know who has the discretion to decide 6 Q 7 whether or not you face the Habitual Criminal Act? 8 A I believe the District Attorney's Office ---9 0 Spelled out right in the statute, that it's the decision of the District Attorney? 10 11 I'm not real familiar with the statute. A 12 That would be my guess. 13 Q. Defense attorneys don't have any way to make 14 any kind of a deal, do they, relating to your cases? 15 A I don't understand your question. 16 Q I can't give you a deal; I can't give you 17 probation; I can't give you a walk on your cases, can I? 18 А No, you con't, no. 19 MR. DUNLEAVY: No further questions. 20 MR. HARMON: Nothing further, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: Thank you. 22 You are excused, Mr. Sims. 23 (Whereupon, the witness was excused.) 24 001876

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002089

	36
N D	
	THE COURT: Call your next witness.
	MR. SEATON: I call Denny Mason.
	THE CLERK: Please remain standing and raise
4	your right hand.
5	
6	Whereupon,
7	DENNY R. MASON
8	having been called as a witness by the Plaintiff and
9	having been first duly sworn to tell the truth, the
10	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
11	and testified as follows:
12	THE CLERK: Thank you.
13	Please be seated.
14	Would you state your name and
15	spell it for record, please.
16	THE WITNESS: Denny Mason; D-e-n-n-y,
17	M-a-s-o-n.
18	THE CLERK; Thank you.
19	
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. SEATON:
22	Q Mr. Mason, how are you employed?
23	Á I own Big Screen City.
24	Q What is that?
	001877

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1ppo-07058-R0A01882 1

		37
1	A	A TV store.
2	Q	You sell big screen TVs?
3	A	Yes, sir.
4	Q	That is here in Las Vegas?
5	A	Yes, sir.
6	Q	Prior to that employment, how were you
7	employed?	
8	A	I owned Security Enterprises.
9	Q	What is Security Enterprises?
10	A	It was a marketing firm.
11	Q	What sort of things would it market?
12	A	Printed items, such as baseball caps, pins,
13	things like th	at, T shirts.
14	Q	Businesses would come to you to have you do
15	that kind of m	arketing for them?
16	A	We would sell those things over the phone,
17	yes.	
18	Q	Was that a business which you owned?
19	A	Yes, sir.
20	Q	And do you own it still?
21	A	It's no longer in business.
22	Q	When did you own that particular business
23	the Security E	nterprises?
24	A	I opened it in 1985.
		001875

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

Γ				38
MRippo-07058-R0A01883				
-0705	1	1	Q And when did you let it go?	
8-ROA		2	A We closed it in approximately 1994.	
01883		3	Q And is it since 1994 that you owned Big	
		4	Screen TV?	
		5	A I owned Big Screen TV since about 1991.	
		6	Q Okay. Did you know an individual by the	,
		7	name of Denise Lizzi?	
		8	A Yes.	
		9	Q And who was Denise Lizzi?	
		10	A She was a a very close friend of mine,	
		11	girlfriend on and off for four, five years.	
		12	Q When did you first meet her?	
		13	A I believe in 1985.	•
		14	Q And under what circumstances did you meet	
		15	her; where were you?	
		16	A Excuse me?	
		17	Q Where were you when you met Denise Lizzi?	
		18	A I believe her roommate was a secretary of	
		19	mine, and through her, I I met Denise.	
		20	Q And when would that have been?	
		21	A Late 1985, 1986.	
		22	Q I'm showing you what has been marked as	
		23	State's Proposed Exhibit 2.	
********		24	Do you recognize the individual	ŀ
			0018	79

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		39
1	depicted in the	at photograph?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	And who is it?
4	А	That's Denise.
5	Q	Can you tell when that particular photograph
6	was taken?	
7	A	No, sir.
8	Q	Is it a reasonable likeness of her?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	Looking at that makes it easy to recognize
11	her?	
.2	A	Yes.
L3		MR. SEATON: Judge, has that been shown to
L4	the jury? I di	on't recall.
15		THE COURT: I don't know.
.6		MR. SEATON; I see some going yes and some
.7	going no.	
8		THE COURT: You may publish it to the Jury.
L9		Is that in evidence?
20		MR. SEATON: It is in evidence.
21		MR. DUNLEAVY: No objection.
22		THE COURT: All right.
3		You may publish it to the
4	jury.	,
		001889

- ا MR i PPO-07058-R0A01884

2

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002093

	• 40	
1 2	(Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 was published to the jury.)	
	TON	
3 BY MR. SEA		
4 Q		
	riend and girlfriend?	
6 A		
7 Q	Did you the two of you ever reside	
8 together?		
9 A		
10 Q		
11 A	Ah, I live at 3140 Waterside.	
12 Q	That's here in Las Yegas?	
13 A	Here in Las Vegas, yes.	
14 Q	And she lived there with you?	
15 A	Yes, sir.	
16 Q	Was that full time or was she there some of	
17 the time a	nd gone some of the time? How would you describe	
18 it?		
19 A	I think Denise moved in with me in around	
20 1986; and	1986; and for two years, it was full time, and then after	
21 that, maybe	e for a year, it was kind of off and on.	
22 Q	From 188 to 189 then, it would have been off	
23 and on?		
24 A	Something like that?	
	001881	

MR1ppo-07058-R0A01885

2

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002094

2 MR1pp0-07058-R0A01886

	٠	•
	Q	And what was your relationship, from that
2	time until her	
5	A	We were close friends, but not always
ŀ	together.	
5	Q	Were you together some of that time?
i	А	Yes, sir.
,	Q	Okay. But you always remained close
3	friends?	
	А	Yes, sir.
)	Q	Did the boyfriend-girlfriend relationship
•	dwindle, become	less than it had been before?
	A	Maybe less than it had been at times, but
	Q	But was it still there?
ŀ	A	Still there.
	Q	And could that be said up to the time of her
	death?	
	А	Yes.
	Q	Did you know an individual by the name of
	Michael Beaudai	n?
	А	I think I talked to him on the phone, maybe
-	once or twice,	and I actually saw him once.
	Q	And did you know the relationship that he
:	held with Denis	e Lizzi?
•	A	Not really.
		001882

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

<u>41</u>

11R1ppo-07058-R0A01887

2

1 Did you know Lauri Jacobson? Q I think I might have spoken to her on the 2 А phone when she would call for Denise ---3 MR. DUNLEAVY: I would object to "I think," 4 Your Honor. If he knows, fine; if he does not know, he 5 6 shouldn't say so. THE COURT: Objection sustained. 7 8 BY MR. SEATON: To the best of your recollection, you 9 Q believe you spoke to her on the phone? 10 11 A Yes. And how about an individual by the name of 12 Q Michael Rippo? 13 14 A No. You don't know him? 15 Q 16 No. A Did you ever hear his name? 17 Q. 18 А No. So to the best of your knowledge, you never 19 Q 20 knew him? 21 A No. The individual who is seated two people to 22 Û. 23 my left, to my left, and he just stood up, have you ever 24 seen that individual before, outside of court? 001883

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

2 MRippo-07058-ROA01888

1 No. A 2 Q Thank you. And an individual by the name 3 4 of Diana Hunt, do you know who that might be? 5 Α Just from the court proceedings. 6 Prior to the court proceedings --Q 7 A No. And prior to Denise's death, had you ever 8 Q 9 heard the name Diana Hunt before ---10 A No. 11 Q -- or met anyone who was told to you it was 12 Diana Hunt? 13 A No. 14 When you and Denise Lizzi were going Q 15 together, did you provide her with an automobile? 16 A Yes. 17 And what kind of a car was that? Q. 18 It was a 300ZX. A 19 And the color? Q 20 A Red. Who owned that particular car? 21 ۵. 22 The car was registered in our company's A 23 name, Security Enterprises. And was that something that you had control 24 Q 001884

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

NRippo-07058-R0A01889

of? 1 2 The car was Denise's. It was registered A 3 under that for, you know, business purposes. 4 But, it was hers for all intents and Q 5 purposes? Yes. 6 Α 7 Showing you what has been -- let me show 0 8 counsel first -- showing you what's been marked as State's 9 Proposed Exhibit 98, can you tell us what that purports to 10 be? 11 This is the vehicle registration for A 12 Denise's car. 13 Q Is there a license number --14 A Yes, sir. 15 Well, before we get into that, does it Q 16 appear to be the same 300ZX that your company, Security 17 Enterprises, owned that you allowed Denise Lizzi to use as 18 her own? 19 A Yes. 20 MR. SEATON: I'd move for the introduction 21 of 98. 22 MR. DUNLEAVY: No objection, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: 98 will be admitted. 24 001885 .

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	45	
1.	(Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 98 was admitted into	
2	evidence.)	
3	BY MR. SEATON:	
4	Q And showing you 64 and 65 and these are	
5	proposed do you recognize the automobile shown in that	
6	particular photograph?	
7	A Yes, sir.	
8	Q What is it?	
9	A It's Denise's cor.	
10	Q The same 300ZX that we've been talking	
11	about?	
12	A Yes, sir,	
13	Q What color would you call it?	
14	A Red.	
15	Q Red.	
16	In picture Number 64 and if	
17	you'd look at the back just to make sure we're talking about	
18	the same one do you see 64 there?	
19	A Yes.	
20	Q That is a full length picture of the	
21	automobile?	
22	A Yes, sir,	
23	Q There is a white substance of some sort on	
24	the left front fender?	
	001886	

? MR1ppo-07058-R0A01890

3

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002099

3 MR1990-07058-R0A01891 I

		\bullet
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Are you familiar with that?
3	A	No.
4	a	When you gave the car to Denise Lizzi, did
5	it have any mar	kings like that on the left fender?
6	А	No, sir.
7	Q	And did you ever see such markings any time
8	during the peri	od of time that she had the car and you were
9	able to see it?	,
10	A	No, sir.
11	Q	So those are unknown to you?
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	The picture 65 shows the rear and the
14	license number	that is on it.
15		Do you recognize that?
16	А	Yes, sir.
17	Q	Is that the same license number which was
18	shown on the re	gistration slip which was Exhibit Number 98?
19	A	Yes, sir.
20	, Q	Just read that into the record, if you
21	would, please.	
22	A	139 CUS.
23	Q	And I'd does this car other than
24	the the whit	e that's on the left front fender, does the
		001887
4		

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002100

₩Rippa-07058-R0A01892

1 car appear to be the same car which you gave to Denise? 2 A Yes. 3 MR. SEATON: I'd move for the introduction 4 of 64 and 65. 5 (Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.) 6 7 MR. DUNLEAVY: No objection. 8 I thought they were already 9 admitted. 10 THE COURT: Well, if they weren't, they're 11 admitted now. 12 (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibits 64 and 65 were 13 admitted into evidence.) 14 BY MR. SEATON: 15 After the death of Denise Lizzi, did you get 16 Q 17 that automobile back? 18 Yes, sir. Α. 19 Had it been out of your custody for quite Q 20 some time? 21 Yes, sir. A 22 After getting it back, did you dispose of 0 23 1t? 24 Her brother took it. Α 001883

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1pp0-07058-R0A01893

3

	•	
1	Q	Her brother, what is his name?
2	А	Nick.
3	Q	That is Denise Lizzi's brother Nick Lizzi?
4	A	Yes,
5	Q	All right. Thank you.
6		When was the last time that you
7	saw Denise Liz	zi alive?
8	A	Ah I believe it was, ah, abaut a week
9	before, qh, 1	I got a call that said that she might have
10	been killed.	
11	Q	A week before you got the coll?
12	A	Yes, sir.
13	Q	And do you remember the dates?
14	A	No, sir.
15	Q	Do you know where you were when you last saw
16	her?	
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Where?
19	A	In my house.
20	Q	And do you remember what time of the day it
21	was?	
22	А	Around noon.
23	Q	And what transpired at that time?
24	A	Ah, she was, you know, going to the mall to
		. 001889

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	•	-
1	do some shopp:	Ing, and she when she left the house.
2	Q	When she left the house to go to the mall to
3	go shapping, (to you know how she was going to pay for
4	whatever she w	as going to buy?
5	A	I gave her a credit card.
6	Q	What kind of a credit card was that?
7	A	I believe it was my VISA card.
8	Q	Is that in your name?
9	A	Yes, sir.
10	Q	Under the name of Denny Mason?
11	A	Yes, sir.
12	Q	Did you give her any cash?
13	A	I think I gave her \$20.
14	Q	Do you know what the purpose of her going
15	shopping was?	
16	А	She was going to buy a couple things for the
17	house,	
18	Q	For your house?
19	A	Yes, sir.
20	Q	Did she do that often?
21	А	Yes, sir,
22	Q	That is I should be more specific: Did
23	she have your	credit card with your permission to use it for
24	the purchase	of various items?
		- 001895

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

N MRippo-07058-R0A01895

that date that you think that this conversation with Denise 1 Lizzi from the Rio Hotel took place? 2 3 It was the Saturday before that, so A approximately February 13th, whatever the Saturday was. 4 5 MR. SEATON: Do we have a calendar? 6 BY MR. SEATON: 7 I hond you State's Exhibit 4, which shows Q. 8 February and March of 1992. You indicated that you believed 9 that the -- that Denise Lizzi and Lauri Jacobson were found 10 11 on Thursday, the 20th of February ---12 А Yes, sir. 13 --1992?Q 14 When would be the time, according to this calendar, that you believe you last spoke 15 16 to Denise Lizzi? 17 February 15th. A That would be the Saturday prior to the time 18 Q 19 the bodies had been found? 20 A Yes, sir. All right. After talking with her on the 21 Q telephone, did you do anything in regards to a room there at 22 23 the Rio Hotel? 24 A Yes, sir. 001892

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002104

1 Q What did you do? 2 Asked a host there to get them a room. A 3 Q Do you know the host's name? 4 A I just remember his first name was Lenny. 5 And was a room secured for Denise Lizzi on Q 5 that evening? 7 Α Yes, sir. 8 Q And she -- did she have the automobile at 9 that time, the red 300ZX? 10 А Yes, sir. 11 Did she have the credit --0 12 MR. DUNLEAVY: Objection, Your Honor. 13 There is no way he would know 14 what she's driving, over the phone. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 BY MR. SEATON: 17 Q Had you received the car back by that time? 18 A No, sir. 19 And had you received the credit card back by Q 20 that time? 21 No, sir. А 22 MR. SEATON: Court's indulgence. 23 THE COURT: Okay. 24 001893

> RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

> > JA002105

4

MR1ppo-07058-R0A01896 3

(Whereupon, a sotto voce at 1 this time.) 2 BY MR. SEATON: I think we can get back to our testimony 3 Q 4 NOW. You indicated that you had a 5 6 Citibank VISA. 7 A Yes, sir. And I'd like to show you State's Proposed 8 0 9 Exhibit 97, and ask if you recognize that particular three 10 page document. 11 A Yes. 12 Whot is it? Q 13 Α It's the credit card statement for the VISA, 14 Citibank. And this was a credit card that was in your 15 Q 16 name? 17 Yes, sir. Α The name of Denny Mason? 18 Q 19 A Yes. This is the same credit card that you had 20 0 21 loaned to Denise Lizzi when the last you knew she was at the 22 Rio Hotel on the 15th? 23 A Yes, sir. Did you receive a document -- I believe this 24 Q 001894

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07058-R0601897 4

	54
1	is a copy.
2	Did you receive an original
3	document in the mail that looked like this that was a
4	billing procedure from VISA, Citibank?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q And does this accurately reflect that bill?
7	A Yes, sir.
8	MR. SEATON: I'd move that 9 is it 98 or
9	97? 97 be admitted into evidence.
10	MR. DUNLEAVY: Where is the original?
11	MR. SEATON: I just moved to admit 97.
12	MR. DUNLEAVY: And I'm objecting, saying:
13	Where is the original?
14	MR. SEATON: We don't know where the
15	original is, Judge. This is a copy that he says is exactly
16	like the original.
17	MR. DUNLEAVY: Well, it's a hearsay
18	document. He con't authenticate it, unless he can testify
19	under oath and positively say this couldn't be an erroneous
20	bill; and there is no way he could do that.
21	MR. SEATON: Judge, the rule there is no
22	best evidence rule along these lines. The rule is if a
23	witness can authenticate a document by indicating that the
24	copy appears to be the same as the original, then it should
	001895

44 MR ippo-07058-R0A01898

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

<u>54</u>

4 MR1ppo-07058-R0A01899

	55
1	come in; and it goes to weight and not admissibility.
2	MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, then it would be
3	a hearsay document. He didn't generate this document.
4	MR. SEATON: But he is familiar with it.
5	It's the billing that we all get our
6	THE COURT: 97 will be admitted.
7	MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge.
8	
9	(Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit
10	97 was admitted into evidence.)
11	BY MR. SEATON:
12	Q Look at 97, if you would.
13	And you've seen this document,
14	not only when you first received it, but in my office as
15	well?
16	A Yes, sir.
17	Q Are you familiar with whether or not there
18	are legitimate and improper charges on there?
19	A Yes, sir, in the
20	Q Could you distinguish those for us?
21	And let me give you
22	MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, I'm going to
23	object. This is clearly calling for hearsay. He doesn't
24	know who made these charges. He wasn't there. He just said
	- 001896
	1

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

|Rippo-07058-R0A01907

4

1 he loaned the card to somebody else. 2 There is no foundation whether 3 he knows she loaned it to a third party or what else might 4 have happened to it. There is no way in the world he can 5 testify to the question. MR. SEATON: Well, if I might, Judge: What 6 7 I'm going to do is have the witness mark those charges on there which he, of his own knowledge, knows are legitimate 8 9 charges, if he's able to do that. 10 THE COURT: What do you mean by legitimate; 11 that he authorized? 12 MR. SEATON: That he authorized or did 13 himself. 14 THE COURT: All right. You may do so. 15 BY MR. SEATON: 16 0 All right. Look that over, before I have 17 you mark it, and tell us whether or not you see, on there, 18 any charges which you know to be either charges that you 19 made or authorized to be made by any particular individual, 20 A Yes, The charges that I made --21 Q. Take this red pen and put some sort of a 22 mark off to the left-hand side -- or maybe this will be the 23 easy way: 24 Underline those charges which 001897

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

57 1 you made yourself and tell us what they are as you are doing 2 them. 3 The Town Pump, I made that charge. A 4 Q Continue. Ah, the Hush Puppy, I made that charge. 5 A The Sports Authority, I made 6 7 that charge. Charlie's Lakeside, I made that 8 9 charge. 10 The Hush Puppy, I made that 11 charge. 12 Q Those are charges which are on the first 13 page of the document marked 97? 14 A Yes, sir. 15 ۵ What are the dates that those charges were 16 made? 17 1/12 on the Town Pump. A 18 Q Is that of 1992? 19 A Yes. 20 MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, I again object. He's just reading what's on this document. He's -- there is 21 no evidence that he can verify these dates, just a date that 22 appears on that document. They may or may not be the date 23 24 the charges were actually even incurred. 001898

4

	58
1	MR. SEATON: The document is in evidence
2	now, Judge.
3	THE COURT: Overruled.
4	THE WITNESS: 1/12, the Town Pump; 1/13 of
5	'92, the Hush Puppy; 1/14 of '92, the Sports Authority; 1/21
6	of '92, Charlie's Lakeside; and 1/27 of '92, the Hush Puppy.
7	BY MR. SEATON:
8	Q Those were all in January of 1992?
9	A Yes, sir,
10	Q Turn to the second page.
11	Do you see the charges on there
12	that you are able to account for yourself?
13	A No, sir.
14	Q And read to us the various companies from
15	which charges emanated.
16	A SunTeleGuide, Gold Coast; Gold Coast Hotel &
17	Casino; The Sunglass Company; Gold Coast Hotel & Casino;
18	SunTeleGuide, Gold Coast; Citgo, 7-Eleven; Texaco, Inc.
19	Q You don't know how those charges got on
20	there?
21	A No, sir.
22	
23	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.)
24	
•	001899

ىم MRippo-07058-R0901902

59
(Whereupon, as requested by counsel, Plaintiff's Exhibits
93-A through 93-D were marked for identification.)
BY MR. SEATON:
Q I am showing you what has been marked as
93-A. It appears to be from the Sungear Sunglass Company.
Do you see your name printed on
that, at about the third line down?
A Yes, sir.
Q How does that read?
A Ah, D. Mason.
Q Did you put that there?
A No, sir.
Q Did you make any purchases from the Sungear
Company?
A No, sir.
Q Did you authorize anyone to make any
purchases from the Sungear Company?
A No, sir.
Q Were you aware whether or not Denise Lizzi
intended on doing that?
A NO, SIF.
Q And I'm showing you now 93-B; and there are
actually two parts to that that were held together by a
001900

60 1 stople. If you would look at the two of 2 those -- I take that back. I'm wrong on that. Just look at 3 4 93-B. Do you recognize that 5 particular document? 6 7 А No. And it appears to be a charge card slip --Q 8 MR. DUNLEAVY: Objection, Your Honor. 9 I think the witness can testify 10 11 what it appears to be. 12 THE COURT: Sustained. 13 MR. SEATON: Thank you. 14 BY MR. SEATON: 15 16 What does it appear to you to be? Q It appears to be the carbon copy of a 17 A 18 receipt of a credit card charge. 19 0 And the total on that is, the total price? 20 \$304.95. A And on 93-A, which I had shown you before, 21 Q is it the same total? 22 23 Yes, sir. A 24 Q All right. Thank you. 001901

5

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002113

61 Showing you now what has been 1 marked 93-D, a Gold Coast receipt, do you see your name on 2 3 that? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Did you put that there? 6 No. A Did you outhorize it being put there? 7 Q 8 A No, sir. 9 Q What date is that shown to be? It's 2/19, arrival date; 2/21, departure 10 Å 11 date. Is there a year shown on that document any 12 Q 13 place? 1 don't see one. 14 А All right. And just to cotch up on the 15 Q 16 93-A, the Sungear -- Sungloss Company, the date on that in the right-hand corner ---17 18 А Yes, sir. 19 Q. -- what -- go ahead. 20 2/19/92. A The -- going back to the Gold Coast, 93-D, 21 Q did you authorize anyone else to make out that porticular 22 23 document? 24 No, sir. А 001902

0~07658-R0A0190

5

MR1200-07058-R0A01906

5

Are you familiar with that document at all, 1 Q in terms of knowing that someone was going to make the 2 3 charge on that? 4 А No, sir. And you don't know whether or not Denise 5 Q 6 Lizzi had any plans on making such a charge? 7 No, sir. A And 93-C, what does that appear to be? 8 Q Ah, it appears to be a copy of a cash 9 Α 10 advance. 11 Is it voided out? Q 12 Yes. A Do you have any familiarity with that? 13 Q 14 No, sir. A Where does it come from? 15 0 16 MR. DUNLEAVY: Objection, Your Honor. 17 This is all hearsay as far as 18 he goes. He doesn't know where this stuff came from. He's 19 Just reading the label and giving it to the D.A. 20 MR. SEATON: And I'm trying -- he has to do 21 that in order to say whether or not he has any knowledge 22 about it. 23 MR. DUNLEAVY: Not reading it to the Jury, 24 he doesn't. 001903

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

11R i ppo-07058-R0A01907

5

1 Your Honor, he can look at it 2 and say I know about this document or I don't. It's 3 improper to have him reading things to the jury when he 4 doesn't have a clue where they came from. THE COURT: I believe he already stated he 5 6 didn't know anything about this. 7 MR. SEATON: All right. Let me finish up on 8 that subject. 9 YB MR. SEATON: 10 Q 93-C, you have no awareness of at all? 11 A No, sir. 12 0 Didn't cause it to be made out? 13 А No, sir. 14 Q Didn't authorize anyone to make it out? No. sir. 15 A 16 And don't know whether or not Denise Lizzi Q 17 had any intention on making out such a document? 18 А No, sir. 19 And on page three of Exhibit 97, did you Q 20 authorize that particular charge? 21 Å No, sir. 22 The charges on page -- pages two and three, 0 23 which you did not authorize, what dates are those shown to 24 be by this document? 001904

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1 A SunTeleGuide is February 23rd. 2 Q 1992? 3 Α Yes, sir. Gold Coast 1s February 25th, 4 1992; Sunglass Company is February 19th, 1992; Gold Coast 5 6 Hotel is February 20th, 1992; SunTeleGuide, February 20th, 7 1992; Citgo, February 20th, 1992; Texaco, February 22nd, 8 1992; Gold Coast, February 21st, 1992. 9 Q Thank you. 10 Have you seen the card since 11 giving it -- lost giving it to Denise Lizzi? 12 A No, sir. 13 Q Has that card been discontinued? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you give permission to anyone other than 16 Denise Lizzi to possess or to utilize that card? 17 A No, sir. 18 And looking again at the person two people Q 19 to my left, did you ever give him permission to possess or 20 to utilize that card? 21 А No, sir. 22 Q Did you have a Dillard's card as well? 23 Yes, sir, A 24 Q I'm going to show you Exhibit 105, proposed 001905

MR1FP0-07058-R0A01908

6

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002117

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	65
1	105.	· · ·
2		Do you recognize that
3	particular docum	ent?
4	A	Yes, sir.
5	Q	What is it?
6	А	It's the credit card statement.
7	Q	From
8	A	Dillard's.
9	Q	And when is that credit card statement from,
10	what period of t	ime?
11	A	2/19/92 through I don't see the ending
12	date.	
13	Q	Does that appear to be the Dillard's credit
14	card which you a	wned?
15	A	Yes, sir.
16	Q	Would that have been in your name, Denny
17	Mason?	
18	A	Yes, sir.
19	Q	Is that a credit cord which Denise Lizzi had
20	access to?	
21	А	Yes, sir.
22	Q	Prior to the time of her death let's go
23	back to the Sati	irday when you last saw her, the 15th of
24	February woul	d she have had possession of this credit
		001906

40 MR1200-07058-R0A01909

			66
	•	\bullet	
1	card at that ti	ime?	
2	A	Yes, sir.	
3	Q	And similarly to the credit card, the VISA	
4	credit card, di	d she have your permission to utilize it?	
5	A	Yes, sir.	
6	Q	And did anyone else have permission to	
7	utilize that po	rticular credit card?	
8	A	No, sir.	
9	Q	The charge which is shown on the Dillard's	
10	bill, which was	sent was that sent to you, by the way?	
11	A	Yes, sir.	
12	Q	Is that a charge with which you are	
13	familiar?		
14	А	No, sir.	
15	Q	And the date that was charged, you said	
16	before, was		
17	A	February 19th, '92.	
18		MR. SEATON: Thank you,	
19		I would move for the	
20	introduction in	to evidence now of 105, the Dillard's credit	
21	card billing.		
22		MR. DUNLEAVY: No objection, Your Honor.	
23		THE COURT: 105 will be admitted.	
24			
		001	90 7
	₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩		

MRippo-07058-R0A01910

6

		67	
ब न न			
NR: 550-97958-800291911		(Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 105 was admitted into	
-RU081		evidence.)	
		MR. HARMON: May we have the Court's	
L	indulgence	, Your Honor?	
E		THE COURT: Yes.	
e		(Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.)	
7			
8	BY MR. SEA	FON:	
ç	Q	Do you know whether or not Denise Lizzi	
10	possessed	a Sears credit card?	
11	. А	I believe she did.	
12	D Q	Is that your best recollection?	
13	A	Yes.	
14	. a	Do you know if you've ever seen that card?	
15	A	No, sir.	
16	Q	You are not sure if you've seen it?	
17	A	I'm not sure.	
18	a	Were you ever with her when she utilized it	
19	at Sears?		
20	A	No.	
21	Q	And you say, to the best of your	
22	recollecti	on, you thought she had one.	
23		Did she have one, to the best	
24	of your re	collection, just prior to her death?	
		001903	ł
-			_

1 Yes, sir. Å. I had asked you before about the gentleman 2 ۵ two people to my left, whether or not he had permission to 3 utilize the two credit cards, the Dillard's credit card and 4 the VISA credit card, which were in your name and being used 5 by Denise Lizzi, and you said that he did not; is that 6 7 correct? MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, I'm going to 8 object. This isn't a question. It's a long statement by 9 the District Attorney's Office. That's improper. 10 11 MR. SEATON: Just to lead in --12 THE COURT: Overruled. 13 Is that correct? 14 THE WITNESS: That's correct. 15 BY MR. SEATON: Do the same answers apply to the automobile, 16 Q 17 the 300ZX, that was in the possession of Denise Lizzi for 18 her use? Hod you ever given Mr. Rippo an opportunity to 19 possess that or to use it? 20 No, sir. A Okay. How about an individual -- we 21 Ô. 22 mentioned Diana Hunt before, and you said that you didn't 23 know her, 24 Did you ever, either directly 001909

MRippo-07058-R0A01912

6

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1PPO-07058-R0A01913

6

1 yourself or through anyone else, give Diana Hunt permission 2 to possess or to use either of the two credit cords or the 3 car? 4 А No, sir. And do you know whether or not Denise Lizzi 5 Q. 6 had ever given anyone permission to use the Sears credit 1 card? 8 MR. DUNLEAVY: Objection, as to hearsay, 9 Your Honor. 10 MR, HARMON: I asked him if he knew. THE COURT: If he knew. 11 12 Do you know? 13 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 14 15 MR. SEATON: You don't know one way or the 16 other. 17 All right. (Whereupon, a sotto voce at 18 this time.) 19 BY MR. SEATON: Do you know the signature of Denise Lizzi? 20 Q 21 A I've seen it before, yes. 22 On a number of occasions? Q 23 Yes, sir. A If you were to see it now, would you be able 24 Q 001910

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		70
1	to recognize it	2
2		I think so.
2 3		MR, DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, could I voir dire
4	VERY DETETTY OF	his familiarity with the signature?
5		THE COURT: Yes.
6		
7		VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION
8		
9	BY MR. DUNLEAVY	(;
10	Q	How often did you see her sign her name?
11	А	Often.
12	Q	Regularly?
13	A	Yes, sir.
14	Q	When is the last time you saw her, four
15	years ago?	
16	А	At least.
17	Q	Do you think you can identify it today from
18	other signature	IS?
19	A	I think so.
20	Q	Even if someone else tried to fake her name,
21	you could tell	the difference?
22	A	I think so.
23	Q	And what training have you had in that area,
24	to learn to do	that?
		001911

40 MR1220-07058-R0A01914

7

7 MRippo-07058-R0A01915

		71
1	A	Nana
	n	None.
2		MR. DUNLEAVY: None whatsoever.
3		No further questions.
4		
5		<u>DIRECT_EXAMINATION</u> (Resumed)
6	BY MR. SEATON	t
7	Q	I'm going to show you State's Proposed
8	Exhibit 94, w	hich purports to be a Sears sales slip.
9		Does it appear to be that way
10	to you?	
11	А	Yes, șir.
12	Q	Do you see a signature line on there?
13	А	Yes, sir.
14	a	What name do you see?
15	А	It looks like Denny Morgan.
16	Q	Do you know anyone by the name of Denny
17	Morgan?	
18	A	No, sir.
19	Q	Well, let me ask you this: Does that look
20	anything like	Denise Lizzi's writing?
21		MR. WOLFSON: Objection.
22		Excuse me, Judge, the document
23	isn't in evid	ence; and we've been pretty loose with this so
24	for, but in o	rder for a witness to testify from a document,
		• 001912

7

ſ

1	it must be in evidence. It's not in evidence.
2	THE COURT: Sustained.
3	MR, SEATON: He is not testifying as to the
4	content, but whether he recognizes anything on the document
5	as being the handwriting of Denise Lizzi.
6	We are not yet moving for the
7	introduction into evidence of it; just while this witness is
8	on the stand, getting him to say whether or not he sees
9	Denise Lizzi's handwriting on that document.
10	In fact, let me ask the
11	question in that manner, Judge, and it may be better.
12	THE COURT: All right. You may,
13	
14	BY MR. SEATON:
15	Q Looking at that document, at any writing on
16	it whatsoever, do you see any writing on it that you would
17	recognize as being the handwriting of Denise Lizzi?
18	A No, sir.
19	MR. SEATON: Thank you,
20	Pass the witness, Judge.
21	THE COURT: All right.
22	MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, I'm fast, but I
23	don't know if I can do this in two minutes.
24	Does the Court want to take the
	001913

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

7 MR1PPO-07058-R0A01917

1

1 noon break or --THE COURT: Who is going to hold you to two 2 3 minutes? MR. DUNLEAVY: Well, as long as ---4 THE COURT: How long do you think your cross 5 will be? 6 MR. DUNLEAVY: To be honest, I think if I 7 8 did it after the break, it would be shorter. 9 MR. SEATON: I'd even vote for that, Judge. 10 THE COURT: All right. Let's take a vote. 11 Ladies and gentlemen, do not 12 converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject 13 connected with this trial; Read, watch, listen to any 14 15 report or commentary on the trial by any medium of 16 information, including, without limitation, newspaper, 17 television or radio; 18 Or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the matter is 19 20 finally submitted to you. We'll begin again at 1:30. 21 22 (Proceedings recessed for 23 lunch.) 24 001914

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	74
MRippo-97858-R0A01918	Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, February 26, 1995, 1:50 p.m.
ROAS	
3	* * * * *
5	THE COURT: Good afternoon.
6	.Do you stipulate to the
7	presence of the jury?
8	MR. SEATON: Yes.
9	MR. DUNLEAVY: Yes.
10	THE COURT: Okay. We're going to recall Mr.
11	Mason.
12	MR. SEATON: Denny Mason is still on the
13	stand.
14	THE COURT: You finished direct; now we're
15	going to do cross.
16	MR. SEATON: That's correct, Your Honor.
17	MR. DUNLEAVY: Hours and hours of cross.
18	THE COURT: That's akay with me.
19	Do you understand you are still
20	under oath, sir?
21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
22	
23	
24	001010
	001915

		75
	•	
		CROSS-EXAMINATION
	BY MR. DUNLEAV	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Q	Good afternoon, sir.
	А	Hello.
	Q	Now, you went over Exhibit 97 in some detail
,	with the Distr:	ict Attorney's Office. I would like to osk
	you a couple questions.	
		Did you receive any other bills
	on this credit	card that included charges in the same time
	period, someth:	ing that perhaps didn't get on until the next
	month's bill or something like that, but related to this	
	same time perio	od?
	A	Not that I'm aware of.
	Q	And you never made any charges on this card,
	once it disapp	eared with Denise Lizzi's possessions?
	A	Correct.
	Q	So as far as you recall, that's the last set
	of charges you	ever received on that bill?
	А	Yes.
	Q	Is there anything in there from Dillard's on
	that list there	e or anything that would indicate the purchase
	of perfumes or	colognes?
	A	No.
	Q	You also indicated was it your Dillard's
		001916

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1 MR1990-07058-R0A01919

一元
~
υ
-0
0
CD
- ei-
3
00
70
0
зÖ
60
=
- m
No.

1

·		76
	•	
C	ard or Denise	's Dillard's card?
	A	It was mine.
	Q	It was your card that you had loaned to her?
	A	Yes.
	Q	And you got a bill on that that related to
t	ne same time	period, did you not?
	A	Yes.
	Q	And that would be State's Exhibit 105?
	A	Yes.
	Q	Does there appear to be charges on that bill
r e	oloting to th	e 19th, 20th of February?
	A	Yes.
	Q	And what was that for?
	A	Calvin Klein, Calvin Klein for Men.
	Q	Do you know if that would be cologne or
sc	omething like	that?
	A	I don't know what it was.
	Q	And those charges were made on your
D1	llard's card	, not your MasterCard?
	A	Yes, sir.
	Q	So if someone had indicated they only had
on	e of your cr	edit cards and that was your MasterCard, they
co	ouldn't have a	made those charges?
	А	Are you referring to the VISA cord?
		001917

			77
_			
1	Q	The VISA card, I'm sorry, Yes,	
2	A	Okay. What was the question?	
3	Q	If someone said they had gone to Dillar	d's
4	and made purc	chases of cologne and so forth on your VIS	A
5	card, that we	ould be incorrect? It appears they used a	nother
6	card?		
7	A	Yes.	
8	Q	But that it does appear those purchase	s were
9	made?		
10	A	Yes.	
11		MR. DUNLEAVY: Court's indulgence one	
12	second.		
13			
14		(Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.)
15			
16		MR. DUNLEAVY: Okay. I have no furthe	r
17	questions of	this witness, Your Honor.	
18		MR. SEATON: No questions.	
19		THE COURT: Any redirect?	
20		MR. SEATON: No.	
21		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Mason.	
22		You are excused.	
23		(Whereupon, the witness	
24		was excused.)	
			001918
	````		

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002130

	78
1	THE COURT: Call your next witness, please.
2	MR. HARMON: Allen Cabrales.
3	THE BAILIFF: I didn't get it.
4	MR. HARMON: Cabroles.
5	THE CLERK: Please remain standing and raise
6	your right hand.
7	
8	Whereupon,
9	ALLEN CABRALES
10	having been called as a witness by the Plaintiff and
11	having been first duly sworn to tell the truth, the
12	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
13	and testified as follows:
14	THE CLERK: Thank you.
15	Would you be seated.
16	Would you state your name and
17	spell it for the record, please.
18	THE WITNESS: My name is Allen Cabrales;
19	A-1-1-e-n, C-a-b-r-a-1-e-s.
20	
21	DIRECT EXAMINATION
22	BY MR. HARMON:
23	Q Mr. Cabrales, what is your business or
24	occupation?
	001919

**1** MRippo-07058-R0A01922

1 MR 1 pp 0= 07058-R0A01923

I'm a crime scene analyst supervisor for the 1 A 2 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. 3 What is a crime scene analyst? Q The crime scene analyst is an individual who 4 A 5 is responsible for investigating a crime scene; and their 6 primary responsibility is they're to gather and preserve 7 physical evidence and to document the crime scene with 8 photography. 9 Q You are employed by the Las Yegas 10 Metropolitan Police Department? 11 A Yes. 12 How long have you worked with that 0 13 deportment? 14 A Approximately 16 years. 15 0 How much of that time has been as a crime 16 scene analyst? 17 All 16 years. А Did you have any type of formal training in 18 Q 19 connection with your Job? 20 Yes. I have a Bachelor's of Science in the A 21 field of biology; and after I hired on to the Department, I 22 was sent to numerous schools on crime scene investigation, 23 crime scene photography, homicide investigation. Do you also have training and experience in 24 Q. 001920 ,

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002132

processing the surfaces of crime scenes for the presence of 1 2 latent prints? 3 Д Yes. What is a latent print? 4 Q. A latent fingerprint is a --- what we refer 5 А to as a fingerprint, which is left behind at a scene after a 6 crime. It's generally invisible and it requires some kind 7 of physical or chemical processing to make it visible to the 8 9 naked eye. Mr. Cabrales, I want to direct your Q 10 11 attention to February the 20th, 1992. On that date, did you have 12 occasion to respond to the Katie Arms Apartments at 3890 13 14 South Cambridge Street? 15 A Yes. 16 Is that location in Las Vegas, Clark County, Q. 17 State of Nevada? 18 Yes, sir, A What time approximately did you go to the 19 Q 20 Kotie Arms opartment complex? I arrived approximately 11:20 that morning. 21 А 22 Q What was your purpose in going there? 23 I went there to assist crime scene analyst A 24 Sheree Norman in the investigation of an apparent double 001921

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

2

MRippo-07058-R0A01924

1

MR1ppo-07058-R0801925

2

homicide. 1 Did you go inside a particular apartment at 2 Q the Katie Arms? 3 4 A Yes. 5 Q. To what apartment? It was Apartment 317. 6 Α 7 Were other officers from the police **Q** 8 department on the scene? Yes. There was a Detective Scholl from 9 А 10 Homicide present. 11 Is Detective Scholl a homicide detective? Q 12 A He was, yes. After your arrival, did you confer with 13 Q 14 Detective Scholl and other afficers who may have preceded 15 you to the scene? 16 Detective Scholl was the only one I had Α 17 contact with at the time. Did you speak with Detective Scholl? 18 Q 19 A Yes. Thereafter, did you and Sheree Norman carry 20 Ö. out various responsibilities in investigating and analyzing 21 22 the crime scene? 23 Yes, we did. A 24 Q Tell us what you did. 001922.

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1ppo-07058-R0901926

Ž

Primary functions are -- first of all, 1 A 2 Sheree Norman photographed the scene, taking photographs, 3 showing the scene as it existed when she arrived. The next step would have been 4 to gather any kind of physical evidence that we observed at 5 6 the scene. 7 And then after that, we processed the scene for latent fingerprints and collected 8 9 latents from throughout the opartment. 10 Was there also some effort to sketch Q 11 Apartment 317? 12 Α Yes. A crime scene diagram was sketched 13 depicting the general layout of the scene. 14 MR. HARMON: Your Honor, with the Court's 15 permission, may we have the easel brought over? I'd like to 16 have the witness step to the easel. 17 THE COURT: Okay. You may step down, sir. 18 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 19 BY MR. HARMON: 20 Analyst Cabrales, would you take the pointer Q 21 that the Court has furnished. 22 Will you examine just for a few 23 moments -- and you may -- if it's in the way, just put the 24 podium back a little closer to the clerk of the court. 001923

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

2 MRippo-07058-R0A01927

Will you examine the diagram 1 which has been marked as Exhibit Number 3 for a few moments 2 and then tell us if you recognize what is shown in 3 4 Exhibit 3? 5 Yes, I do. A 6 This is a --MR. WOLFSON: Objection. Excuse me. There 7 8 is no question before the witness. 9 BY MR. HARMON: 10 What is Exhibit 3? Q. This is a representation of the crime scene 11 A 12 diagram of Apartment 317 at 3890 Cambridge. 13 As you stand here now, do you have a Q recollection essentially of the condition of Aportment 317 14 when you arrived Thursday, February the 20th, 1992 at about 15 16 11:20 in the morning? 17 A Yes. 18 Using the pointer, will you explain to us Q what is shown in Exhibit 3, beginning with the front door. 19 This, as I mentioned, is a depiction of 20 A Apartment 317, with the front door being located at the west 21 22 side of the apartment. It's basically a small studio 23 24 apartment, with a living area, including two different day 001924

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002136

beds, (indicating), a snack coffee table, a little TV 1 2 entertainment center; a kitchen area located over in the 3 northwest corner, including a small stove, refrigerator, 4 counter space and a sink; a bathroom area, which included a tub and toilet and a sink; a small dressing area; and then a 5 6 closet area, located out there near the -- that would be the 7 southeast corner of the apartment. What was located inside the closet area? 8 Ũ. 9 Located inside the closet were two victims, А 10 two females, white females, as well as clothing and a table 11 with a TV. 12 0 Regarding the closet area, is this a walk-in 13 closet? 14 Yes. A 15 Q Will you describe for us the position of the 16 two victims. 17 А The two victims were both in the closet, both lying on the floor, both of them face down. Their 18 19 heads were pointed to the south, their feet to the north. 20 0 Are there windows to Apartment 317? 21 Yes. There is a window located on the west A 22 side of the apartment, located approximately where this 23 table is here, this area where it's marked window, 24 (indicating), right near the front door.

001925

84

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07058-R0A01928

2

1 Q When you arrived, was Detective Scholl 2 inside or outside the apartment? 3 A I believe I talked to him inside the 4 oportment. 5 Q As part of your investigation, did you try 6 to pay attention to whether there appeared to be any sign of 7 a forced entry into Apartment 317? 8 A The window was examined: the condition of 9 the window was that it was closed and it was locked. 10 On the front door, there was a 11 locked lockout knob, which was an the exterior of the door, 12 but the door itself was unlocked, the doorknob itself. 13 Q Did you detect any damage to the front door? 14 A I don't recall seeing any kind of damage to 15 the door. 16 0 Other than the front door and the window. 17 which has been identified by you as we look at the diagram 18 as being just to the left of the front door, would there be 19 any other means of access into Apartment 317? 20 A No, sir. 21 Would it be correct to say then that you 0 22 found no evidence of forced entry into the opartment? 23 A There is no evidence observed of forced 24 entry. 001926

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

85

MR 1 pp0-07058-R0A01930

MR. HARMON: Thank you. You may return to 1 2 the witness chair. May I approach the witness, 3 4 Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. 5 MR. HARMON: Analyst Cabrales, I'm going to 6 show you now a series of photographs which are marked as 7 8 proposed Exhibits 5 through 22. MR. WOLFSON: Your Honor, excuse me. 9 May counsel approach the bench? 10 11 THE COURT: Yes. (Whereupon, an off-the-record 12 discussion was had.) 13 14 BY MR. HARMON: 15 Q Analyst Cabrales, showing you again proposed Exhibits 5 through 22 -- and, at this point, since they are 16 17 not in evidence, would you avoid displaying them to the 18 jury, 19 I simply want you, as quickly 20 as you can, to examine proposed Exhibits 5 through 22. 21 After you have gone through the 22 entire series, will you tell us if you recognize what is 23 shown in the photographs? 24 (Complied.) A -, 001927

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

Have you gone through proposed Exhibits 5 1 Ö. through 22? 2 3 Α Yes, sir, I have. Do you recognize the area shown in the 4 Q 5 photograph? 6 A Yes, What is the area depicted in these pictures? 7 Ô. 8 These areas depict the crime scene, the A general location, the condition and the contents of the 9 10 crime scene itself. Are you referring to Aportment 317 of the 11 Q 12 Katie Arms apartment complex? 13 Α Yes. 14 Do each of the photographs, proposed Q Exhibits 5 through 22, portray the scene at Apartment 317 15 16 substantially as you remember it existing when you arrived 17 Thursday, February the 20th, 1992? 18 A Yes. 19 To your memory the photographs are true and Q correct? 20 21 A Yes. You mentioned in addition to the photography 22 Q and also the sketching of the scene that certain items which 23 had potential evidentiary value were recovered. 24 001928

MR1PP0-07058-R0A01931

3

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1PPo-07058-R0A01932

3

Yes, sir. 1 A Who was involved personally in impounding 2 Q items from Apartment 317 that day? 3 That was crime scene analyst Sheree Norman. 4 Å Were you, however, working with analyst 5 Q 6 Sheree Norman? 7 A Yes, Were you aware at the time what items she 8 Q. 9 was recovering? 10 A Yes. Did you know from where they had been 11 Q 12 recovered? 13 Α Yes, MR. HARMON: May we have the Court's 14 15 indulgence? 16 THE COURT: Yes. (Whereupon, as requested by 17 counsel, Plaintiff's Exhibit 106 was marked for 18 identification.) 19 MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Mel. 20 BY MR. HARMON: 21 Analyst Cabrales, I'm showing you now a Q 22 three -- no, four page document, which the clerk has marked 23 as proposed Exhibit 106. Are you able to tell us what 24 001929

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

١.

MRippo-07058-R0901933 3

1	this is?
2	A Yes. This is a copy of the evidence impound
3	report that was prepared by crime scene analyst Sheree
4	Norman concerning evidence that was recovered from the
5	scene.
6	Q Is it a report prepared and maintained
7	during the ordinary course of the investigation you and she
8	conducted on February the 20th, 1992, at the Katie Arms
9	apartment complex, Apartment 317?
10	A Yes.
11	Q Does it appear to be a true and accurate
12	copy of the impound report of Sheree Norman?
13	A Yes.
14	Q What type of information is contained on the
15	report?
16	A This report would, first of all, indicate
17	what object of evidence was recovered from the scene, giving
18	it a package and item number; also would indicate the
19	location from which that item was recovered from.
20	Q To your knowledge, does this impound report
21	by Analyst Norman contain every item which was recovered by
22	either you or she from Apartment 317 on February the 20th,
23	1992?
24	A Yes.
	001930

And it also contains a description of the 1 Q. specific location from which each item is recovered? 2 3 A Yes. When evidence is impounded, do you know, as 4 Q a crime scene analyst, exactly what items at a location have 5 direct relevance to the commission of the crime? 6 Not always. A lot of times, we don't have 7 А all the details of the case. We don't have a lot of 8 information that might guide us to a specific item of 9 evidence, so we have to evaluate the whole crime scene, and, 10 at that time, decide what may be pertinent items that are 11 12 involved in a case. Did you, on this date, February 20th, 1992, 13 Q attempt to recover all of the items that were believed 14 15 potentially to have relevance to the crimes perpetrated upon the two young ladies found at the scene? 16 17 Α At that time, yes. MR. HARMON: Your Honor, the State offers 18 19 proposed Exhibit 106. 20 MR. WOLFSON: Counsel approach? 21 THE COURT: Yes. 22 (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was had.) 23 24 MR. WOLFSON: Your Honor, I object to the 001931

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

4

₩Rip⊳o-07058-R0A01934

.⊈ MRippo-07058-ROA01935

1	admission of this document. It is hearsay. There is also a
2	stipulation that the parties have entered into, which is
3	outside of this document, and I believe this document, by
4	itself, in the manner in which counsel is attempting to
5	admit it, is hearsay.
6	And if I may take the witness
7	on voir dire. I think I can show that there is not a proper
8	foundation for its admission.
9	THE COURT: All right. You may do so.
10	MR. WOLFSON: May I have the document,
11	Mr. Harmon?
12	
13	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION
14	BY MR. WOLFSON:
15	Q Mr. Cobrales, were you Sheree Norman's
16	supervisor on February 20th, 1992?
17	A No.
18	Q Exhibit proposed 106 lists, literally I'm
19	going to guess 40, 50, 60, 70 pieces of physical
20	evidence, does it not, generally speaking?
21	A Yes.
22	Q Did you see Sheree Norman impound every
23	single piece of evidence that's listed on Exhibit 106?
24	A No.
	001932

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07058-R0A01936

4

MR, WOLFSON: Judge, I -- I object to its 1 admission. I think I should be heard out of the presence of 2 3 the jury for further explanation. MR, HARMON: Your Honor, he was present and 4 worked with the lady. He's testified this was a business 5 record, prepared in connection with the investigation of 6 7 this case. MR. WOLFSON: That is not sufficient 8 foundation for the business record exception to the hearsay 9 10 rule. MR. HARMON: Well, I think it is, Your 11 12 Honor. They worked together. MR. WOLFSON: You know, business records 13 need to be -- there needs to be more information for their 14 15 admission, Judge, just more than him saying it's a business 16 record. MR. HARMON: He was there at the scene. 17 18 This isn't like someone talking about records or evidence he 19 has no knowledge of, Your Honor. MR. WOLFSON: If he was present when she 20 picked up every single piece, I think Mr. Harmon's position 21 22 would be stronger; but he doesn't have personal knowledge of 23 many of the retrieving of items from that list. 24 MR, HARMON: He may not have seen --001933

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

<u>92</u>

MR100007058-R0901937

4

MR. WOLFSON: For now, it is a document 1 which was not prepared, or perhaps was prepared, in 2 3 anticipation of litigation, and I don't think that the proper foundation for a business record exception has been 4 5 made. 6 MR. HARMON: It was not prepared in anticipating litigation. It's prepared because they always 7 do this, Judge. They always list the evidence that's 8 9 impounded. MR. WOLFSON: I mean, if we were talking 10 about five or ten items, that's one thing; but there was 30 11 or 40, and he wasn't there when she retrieved much of them. 12 13 MR. HARMON: The point is, Judge, he knows 14 what was there. MR. WOLFSON: Well -- he --15 16 THE COURT: I don't know. Maybe could you take him on voir dire and straighten that out? Right now, 17 18 I'm not sotisfied. 19 MR. HARMON: May I ask a few additional 20 questions about proposed 106? 21 THE COURT: You may. MR. HARMON: Does the Court have it still 22 23 or -- the clerk? 24 THE COURT: I have it here. 001934

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	94
1	<u>DIRECT EXAMINATION</u> (Resumed)
2	
3	BY MR. HARMON:
4	Q Analyst Cabrales, will you look through the
5	various items listed on the impound report, proposed Exhibit
6	106, and tell us if you do or do not recognize these items
7	as evidence you observed at Apartment 317 of the Katie Arms
8	apartment complex, Thursday, February the 20th, 1992?
9	A These were all items which I observed at the
10	scene.
11	MR. HARMON: We renew our offer, Your Honor.
12	MR. WOLFSON: May I take him on voir dire
13	once again?
14	THE COURT: Yes.
15	
16	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION
17	BY MR, WOLFSON:
18	Q Mr. Cabrales, in your opinion, was this
19	crime scene protected?
20	MR. HARMON: Now, Your Honor, that's beyond
21	the offer.
22	This witness, as he's going to
23	yet say in his testimony, is not responsible for what
24	happens before he gets there.
	001935

MRippo-07058-ROR01938

4

1	All he's here to do is to	
2	attest to the condition of Apartment 317 on and after 11:20	
3	a.m., February the 20th.	
4	He can't address, at this	
5	point, what happened before that, Judge. So if the defense	
6	is going to argue that these items are irrelevant, then [	
7	suppose that argument can be made; but it is not pertinent	
8	to the offer of proposed 106 for him to speculate now about	
9	what happened before he arrived at the scene of the crime.	
10	MR. WOLFSON: I'm not only speculating, and	
11	I'm not only asserting what happened before he arrived but	
12	I'm basing my questioning on a report authored by this	
13	witness.	
14	And the prosecution knows what	
15	I'm talking about, and I think that Mr. Cabrales would	
16	acknowledge that he authored a report wherein he says,	
17	quote:	
18	"Obviously the crime scene was	
19	not protected and the integrity of all evidence	
20	recovered from the scene has been compromised."	
21	So when you combine that	
22	assertion by this witness with the fact that he did not	
23	personally retrieve some of this evidence, I don't think we	
24	can find there is a reliability under an exception to the	
	- 001936	

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

**5** MRippo-07058-R0A01939

	96
1	hearsay rule for the admission of this document, and that's
2	why it's important.
3	MR. HARMON: It all goes to weight, not
4	admissibility, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: All right. State's 106 will be
6	admitted.
7	MR. HARMON; Thank you.
8	(Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 106 was admitted into
9	evidence.)
10	MR. HARMON: Hay I again approach the
11	witness, Your Honor?
12	THE COURT: You may.
13	
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION (Resumed)
15	BY MR. HARMON:
16	Q Analyst Cabrales, I'm showing you proposed
17	Exhibits 79 through 81.
18	Will you examine those various
19	evidence bags and tell us if you recognize what they are.
20	A Yes, I do. These were items which were
21	recovered from the crime scene.
22	Q By the crime scene, are you again referring
23	to Apartment 317 of the Katle Arms apartment complex?
24	A Yes.
	001937

**لى** MRippo-07058-R0A01940

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002149

ىم MRippo-07058-R0A01941

Are these all items recovered by analyst 1 Û 2 Sheree Norman? 3 A Yes, they are. 4 Was that done while you were present at the ۵ 5 apartment complex? 6 A Yes. Let us begin with proposed Exhibit 79. 7 Q 8 Are you able to tell, by 9 examining the markings on the outside of that bag, what was 10 placed in there? 11 A. Yes. 12 What was placed inside proposed Exhibit 79? Q 13 Placed in proposed Exhibit 79 was a Hamilton A Beach iron and a Clairol hair dryer. 14 15 Do you remember seeing these two items at Q 16 Apartment 317 on February 20th, 1992? 17 A Yes. 18 Where do you recall seeing them? Q The Hamilton Beach iron was located in a 19 A trash bag in the kitchen area; and the Clairol hair dryer 20 21 was located underneoth the east day bed. 22 Do you know why the iron and the hair dryer Q 23 were recovered? Well, the reason that we recovered those --24 А 001938

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002150

MRippo-07058-ROA01942

5

1 or Sheree Norman picked those up -- was the fact that both 2 of them were missing a cord; the electrical cord was 3 missing. Is proposed Exhibit 79 in a sealed condition 4 Q 5 at this time? 6 Yes, it is. A Using the scissors the clerk has furnished 7 Q 8 us, and leaving the seals intact, will you open proposed Exhibit 79. 9 10 A (Complies.) 11 0 Will you now remove the contents, describing 1.2 for the record what you have removed. 13 Α Okay. I'm removing one blue colored hair 14 drier; also one electric iron. 15 MR. HARMON: Your Honor, may we have the 16 hair dryer marked as proposed 79-A and the iron as proposed 17 79-B? 18 THE COURT: You may. 19 BY MR. HARMON: 20 Q Officer Cabrales, are you able to identify 21 the hair dryer, which will be marked as proposed 79-A, and 22 the iron, which will be marked as proposed 79-B? 23 A Yes. 24 Q What is the basis of your identification? 001939

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

**5** Mrippo-07058-r0A01943

The basis of my identification is that 1 Å personnel number, which is placed upon each item, being that 2 3 of Sheree Norman. Do you recognize these as items which you 4 0 observed at the locations you have already described inside 5 Apartment 317 on February the 20th, 1992? 6 7 A Yes. Do both proposed Exhibits 79-A and 79-B, 8 Q except for markings that may have been placed upon them by g 10 the investigative procedure, appear to be in substantially the same condition now as they were on the date they were 11 12 recovered? Yes, except for the fact that there is some 13 А black fingerprint powder on both of these items. 14 15 Q What is the black powder? The black powder is a fingerprint powder 16 A 17 that we used to examine surfaces for the presence of latent 18 fingerprints. Do you recall now whether latent prints were Q 19 identified and lifted from proposed Exhibit 79-A and -B? 20 As I recall, there are no latent prints 21 A developed from these two items. 22 You've made reference to the items being 23 Q. recovered because they were missing the cords? 24 001940

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	100
1	A We thought that was unusual, yes.
2	Q Do you see on both of the items where the
3	cord has been severed?
4	A Yes,
5	Q Does it appear now, focusing on those
6	particular areas, to be exactly as you remember the items
7	locking when you first saw them inside Apartment 317?
8	A Yes.
9	MR. HARMON: Your Honor, at this time, the
10	State offers proposed Exhibits 79, 79-A and 79-B.
<b>11</b>	MR. WOLFSON: I'd ask you to reserve until
12	after cross.
13	THE COURT: All right, I'll reserve.
14	BY MR. HARMON:
15	Q Direct your attention to proposed Exhibit
16	80.
17	Are you able to tell us what
18	item or items were placed inside this bag?
19	A Placed inside this bag were a black leather
20	strip, a telephone cord and two pieces of black shoelace.
21	Q Do you have a recollection now of seeing
22	these items on February the 20th, 1992 inside Apartment 317
23	of the Katie Arms?
24	A Yes.
	001941

دی MRippo-07058-R0A01944

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002153

1	Q Do you remember where they were located?
2	A The black leather strip was found in a trash
3	can in the bathroom; the telephone cord was found by the
4	entertainment center in the living room; and the two pieces
5	of black shoelace was found on the carpet below one of the
6	victims in the closet.
7	Q Is proposed Exhibit 80 in a sealed condition
8	at this time?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Using the scissors once again, will you cut
11	open proposed Exhibit 80, leaving the seals intact.
12	A (Complies.)
13	Q Will you now remove the contents, sir?
14	A (Complies.)
15	Q For the record, what have you removed?
16	A I've removed three plostic ziplock bags, one
17	bag containing a piece of black leather strip, and another
18	bag containing a gray telephone cord, and a third bag
19	containing two pieces of a black shoelace.
20	MR. HARMON: Your Honor, may we have the
21	leather strip marked as proposed this is 80, is it?
22	proposed 80-A, the cord as 80-B, and the pieces of shoelace
23	as 80-C?
24	THE COURT: Yes.
	001942

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	102
1	BY MR. HARMON:
2	Q Analyst Cabrales, are you able to identify
3	proposed Exhibits 80-A, -B and -C?
4	A Yes. These were items that I saw at the
5	scene; and each of the plastic bags bears the initials of
6	Sheree Norman.
7	Q Were these items found at the locations you
8	have just described inside Apartment 317?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Do each of the items appear to be in
11	substantially the same condition now as they were on the
12	date they were recovered?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Let's start with proposed Exhibit 80-A, the
15	piece of the strip of leather material.
16	Why was that recovered?
17	A It was found in the trash can. And this
18	piece of leather is knotted and we weren't sure why it would
19	be in the trash can or what the purpose was?
20	Q Is it knotted in one place or looped, in
21	fact, at both ends?
22	A It's knotted at two different places.
23	Q What about proposed Exhibit 80-B, the cord?
24	A This was found in the living room area, by
	001943

**دی** MR1990-07058-R0A01946

MRippo-07058-R0A01947

6

the entertainment center; and it was just recovered. 1 Regarding proposed Exhibit 80-C -- is it two 2 Q 3 pieces of shoelace? Yes, it's two different pieces. 4 A 5 Why were they impounded? Û. 'Cause this was found underneath one of the 6 A 7 victims in the closet. Do you recall which of the bodies, as you 8 Q look at the diagram Exhibit 3 from the witness chair? 9 It would have been the body which is the 10 Α west body identified as Denise Lizzi. 11 12 You are talking -- now there is one's Q foot -- feet are extending out from the walk-in closet. 13 14 А Yes. Are you referring to that individual? 15 Q 16 А Yes. MR. HARMON: Your Honor, the State offers 17 18 proposed Exhibits 80 and 80-A, -B and -C. 19 MR. WOLFSON: I ask you to reserve until 20 after cross. THE COURT: I will. 21 BY MR. HARMON: 22 And I show you now the bag morked as 23 Q. proposed Exhibit 81. 24

001944

103

MR(ppo-07058-R0A01948

6

7

Are you able to tell us what 1 items were placed inside this bag? 2 3 A Yes. Please do. 0 4 Placed inside this bag were a white shirt, a 5 A blue bandana, a red button, and a white pair of Splatro 6 briefs. 7 Do you recall where those items were 8 Q. located? 9 The white shirt was located on the south day A 10 bed in the living room; the blue bandana was found on the 11 living room floor; the red button was found on the kitchen 12 floor; and the white briefs were located in the trash can in 13 14 the bathroom. 15 Is proposed Exhibit 81 in a sealed Q condition? 16 17 A Yes. Once again, using the scissors the clerk has 18 0 furnished, will you cut open proposed Exhibit 81, leaving 19 20 the seals intact. 21 (Complies.) A Will you remove the contents, please. 22 Q 23 (Complies.) A For the record, what have you removed? 24 Q 001945 . .

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1PP0-07058-R0A01949

7

1 I removed one white shirt. I've removed one A 2 blue bandana in a plastic bag. I've removed one red button. And also I've removed, in a plastic bag, a white pair of 3 4 briefs. 5 And the first item you said is a white Q 6 shirt? 7 Yes. A 8 MR. HARMON: Your Honor, may that be marked 9 as proposed Exhibit 81-A; may the blue bandana be marked as 10 proposed 81-B, the ---11 THE COURT: Red button. 12 MR. HARMON: -- the ziplock baggie with the 13 button as proposed 81-C, and the other ziplock baggie with -- what did you say that was? --14 15 THE WITNESS: They're white briefs. 16 MR. HARMON: -- with the white briefs, may 17 that be marked 81-D? 18 THE COURT: They will be so marked. BY MR. HARMON: 19 20 Q Are you able to identify proposed Exhibits 81-A, -B, -C and -D? 21 Yes. These are items which I saw at the 22 A scene. All of these items bear the initials of Sheree 23 Norman. 24 001946

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07058-R0A01950

•

7

		106
	•	
4		Do they all appear to be in substantially
1	Q	
2		ion now as they were on the date they were
3	recovered, which	n is February the 20th, 1992?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Specifically regarding proposed Exhibit
6	81-B, why was th	ne blue bandana recovered?
7	A	It was found on the living room floor, and
8	that and, at	that time, we weren't sure of the
9	significance of	it.
10	Q	Was it knotted in any way?
11	A	One end of it was knatted.
12		THE COURT: I would presume that counsel
13	wants the Court	to reserve ruling on the 81 series as well?
14		MR, WOLFSON: Thank you, Mr. Harmon. Yes.
15		THE COURT: I'll reserve.
16		MR. HARMON: Your Honor, with the Court's
17	permission, may	I have the witness step, ance more, to the
18	easel?	
19		THE COURT: Certainly.
20		Would you step down?
21		
22	BY MR. HARMON:	
23	Q	You've identified a number of items.
24		Perhaps beginning with proposed
		001947

		107
		ad 70 D. Ata hada daway which was 70 A. sould
1		nd 79-B, the hair dryer, which was 79-A, could
2		re that was at and just put on Exhibit 3, the
3	diagram, 79-A,	to identify the location.
4	A	79-A being the hair dryer?
5	Q	Yes, yes.
6	A	79-A was found under this day bed.
7	Q	You say it was found under the day bed?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	On the floor?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	What about proposed 79-B, which would be the
12	iron?	
13	A	79-B was found in the trash. 79-B was found
14	in the trash b	ag located in the kitchen.
15		MR. DUNLEAVY: For the record, you wrote
16	79-B on the tr	ash bag on the diagrom.
17		THE COURT: Okay. The record will so
18	reflect.	
19	BY MR. HARMON:	
20	Q	Now, Analyst Cabrales, regarding the 80
21	series, propos	ed Exhibit 80-A is the leather strap, which
22	was looped in	two places?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	Will you write 80-A to indicate the location
	` 	001948

MRippo-07058-ROA01951

7

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002160

```
7
MR1PPO-07058-R0A01952
```

in Apartment 317 of the leather strap. 1 80-A would be located in a trash bag -- or a 2 Α trash can right here. (Indicating) 3 Would you write trash can also in red just 4 Q 5 below 80-A. (Complies.) 6 A As I recall, the cord was proposed 80-B? 7 Q. Un-huh. 8 A Will you identify with an 80-B where that 9 a 10 was found. (Complies.) 11 A Proposed 80-C, or are the two --12 Q THE COURT: Would you state on the record 13 where you found 80-B? 14 THE WITNESS: 80-B was found by the 15 16 entertainment center in the living room. MR. HARMON: Thank you, Judge. 17 18 BY MR. HARMON: Proposed 80-C were the two pieces of 19 Q. 20 shoelace. 21 (Complies.) A For the record, where have you indicated on 22 Q 23 the diagram for proposed 80-C? This was found underneath the body of the 24 A 001949

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	109
1	femole whose feet were sticking out from the closet.
2	Q Later identified as Denise Lizzi?
3	A Correct.
4	MR. DUNLEAVY: For the record, Your Honor,
5	80-A was found in the bathroom between the toilet and the
6	sink.
7	THE COURT: Okay. The record will so show,
8	BY MR. HARMON:
9	Q Now, Analyst Cabrales, regarding the 81
10	series, proposed 81-A would be the white shirt.
11	Would you indicate with 81-A on
12	Exhibit 3 where that was located.
13	A (Complies.) 81-A
. 14	Q Please describe for the record where that
15	is.
16	A It's located on the south day bed.
17	Q Proposed 81-B is the blue bandana.
18	Where was that found?
19	A It was found on the living room floor.
20	Q You have written 81-B at that location?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And is it accurate to say that Just to the
23	left of that bandana has already been written on Exhibit 3?
24	A Yes.
	001950

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002162

8

7 NR 1 PPO-07058-R0A01953 90 MR1PPo-07058-R0A01954

And that's on the floor in the living room? Q 1 A Correct. 2 Regarding proposed 81-C, which is the red 3 Q. button --4 Yes. 5 Á -- write 81-C to identify that location. Q 6 That was found on the kitchen floor. 7 Α And finally the briefs, which are in the 8 Q ziplock baggie, 81-D, where was that located? 9 That was also found in the trash can in the 10 A 11 bathroom. While you were at the scene, did you observe 12 Q a denim jacket anywhere inside the studio type apartment? 13 14 Yes, we did. А Perhaps just using the pointer, regarding 15 G the denim Jacket, will you identify where the Jacket was? 16 17 That was found on the coffee table, which A 18 was in the living room area. Could you determine whether there was a 19 Q. telephone inside Apartment 317? 20 21 Α Yes, there was. 22 Where was the telephone and what was its Q 23 condition? There was a telephone, which was located on 24 Α 001951

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR ippo-07058-R0A01955

8

1	a small black table by the I guess you would call it a
2	dining table. The telephone the base of the telephone
3	was resting on that small black table. The part that you
4	speak into was off the hook and laying on the floor.
5	Q You've already identified 79-8, which would
6	have been the iron, as coming from a trash bag in the
7	kitchen.
8	A Yes.
9	Q And that's located down in the lower
10	left-hand corner of Exhibit 3?
11	A Yes.
12	Q Is that an open or a closed trash bag?
13	A The trash bag was open.
14	Q What about the trash can that is in the
15	bathroom area, was that simply an open container?
16	A Yes,
17	Q Do you have any way of knowing for sure when
18	or under what circumstances items are deposited in the
19	location where you found them when you came to the
20	apartment?
21	A No.
22	Q Thank you. You may return to the witness
23	chair.
24	Analyst Cabrales, do you recall
	001952

MR1PPo-07058-RCA01956

- -

8

	112
1	how the two victims were dressed at the time you arrived on
2	February the 20th, 1992?
3	Let us start with the victim
4	you have identified as Denise Lizzi.
5	A Denise Lizzi was clad in a pink pair of
6	underponties, a white sweat shirt, and a black muscle shirt;
7	also a pair of white socks.
8	Q Did you observe the condition of the socks
9	on the bottom of the foot?
10	A They appeared to be solled.
11	Q Did you subsequently identify the second
12	victim?
13	A Yes.
14	Q By name?
15	A The second victim was a Lauri Jacobson.
16	Q Do you recall how she was attired at the
17	time of your arrival, February the 20th?
18	A She had a white T shirt on; she had a pair
19	of blue sweat pants; and also a pair of white socks.
20	Q Regarding victim Denise Lizzi, did you
21	observe any type of bindings on her body at the scene?
22	A Yes,
23	Q What do you remember abserving?
24	A On her left forearm, there was a big piece
	001953

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

.

MR1 PPO-07058-R0A01957

8

1 of cloth which was tied to her left forearm. Also around her head and mouth area, there was another piece of dark 2 3 cloth, which was wrapped. You've referred to her mouth area and her 4 G 5 left arm. Were you able to see the right 6 7 arm of Denise Lizzi? 8 A No, it was underneath her body. In terms of actually recovering the clothing 9 Q 10 or any bindings that may have been on the body of either 11 victim, was that something you or Analyst Norman did at the 12 scene of the crimes? 13 A No. 14 Q Explain what happens in that regard. Anything that comes in contact or is part of 15 A the body of the deceased, what we do, when an autopsy is 16 17 performed on that, a crime scene analyst is sent to the coroner's office to be present during the autopsy, so that 18 any evidence that is present on the body is collected at 19 20 that time. The body itself is a crime 21 scene in itself, so we try to have an analyst assigned to 22 the coroner's office to be responsible for all evidence that 23 is connected to the body. 24

001954

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	114
1	Q Regarding Lauri Jacobson, do you remember
2	seeing any evidence of bindings on her body?
3	A No.
4	MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, could we have him
5	clarify, what that is; no, he didn't recall seeing or no,
6	there weren't any?
7	THE COURT: Could you clarify?
8	THE WITNESS: No, I did not see any,
9	BY MR. HARMON:
10	Q You've also mentioned that there was an
11	effort to process various surfaces inside Apartment 317 for
12	latent prints.
13	A That is correct.
14	Q Will you essentially tell us what type of
15	investigation was carried on in that respect.
16	A What we would do at a crime scene, as we did
17	in this crime scene, was to examine all the surfaces that
18	were present in the apartment and evaluate those which would
19	be conducive to fingerprint processing.
20	Not all surfaces are conducive
21	for processing. Mainly we're looking for surfaces that are
22	smooth, hard, non-porous. The reason we focus on those
23	kinds of surfaces is because a latent fingerprint is
24	produced or left behind when the moisture and oils from your
	. 001955

MRippo-07058-R0A01958

8

9

MRipeo-07058-R0A01959

g

1 hands are transferred onto a surface that you touch. 2 So these types of surfaces hold 3 the moisture and oil so it allows for us to process those 4 surfaces for fingerprints. Now, in this case, what we did, 5 6 we've used a black fingerprint powder. We used a black 7 fingerprint brush and also textured surfaces like the wolls. 8 We used a black magnetic powder with a magnetic wand, and 9 what we would do is we would examine the surface and then apply the black powder or the magnetic powder to that 10 11 surface. 12 Now, if a latent fingerprint 13 was present, what will happen is that the powder that is on 14 the brush will adhere to the moisture and ail that was left 15 behind on the scene, making that print visible to us. 16 We would brush that area or 17 process that area as thoroughly as we could with the powder 18 and the brush to fully develop that fingerprint. When we would look at that 19 20 print, if -- if there is present enough ridge detail -- in 21 other words, if you look at the end of your fingers, you'll notice there is raised portions of the skin. We're looking 22 23 for that kind of ridged detail to be left behind on the 24 scene to determine if a print is identifiable, 001956

MR1PP0-07058-R0R01960

9

If we develop that print and we 1 see those ridges present, we would then go ahead at that 2 point and place a piece of fingerprint tape on that surface. 3 We would rub it down very secure to make sure it's a good 4 contact with the tape and the surface. 5 We would then lift that 6 fingerprint tape off of that surface; and what happens, the 7 powder that adheres to the moisture and oil that is left 8 behind now sticks to the sticky side of the tape and we, in 9 essence, lift off that powder in that configuration of the 10 11 ridges. We would place that tape onto a 12 fingerprint card, and then we would fill out that latent 13 14 fingerprint card, indicating who the individual was that 15 lifted the print to begin with, and then the location from 16 where that latent fingerprint was recovered. 17 Were you able, in the manner you have Q 18 described, to develop and lift a number of latent 19 fingerprints from Apartment 317? 20 А Yes. 21 Do you remember from what surfaces? Ó 22 A There were numerous --23 I just MR. WOLFSON: Your Honor, excuse me. 24 want to advise a clarification, if you will. 001957

MRippo-07058-R0A01961

9

1	Is this Analyst Cabrales who is
2	doing the lifting or is it Sheree Norman under his
3	observation, or which, please?
4	THE COURT: Can you clarify that, Mr.
5	Harmon?
6	MR. HARMON: Yes.
7	THE WITNESS: Latent print processing was
8	conducted by myself as well as Sheree Norman throughout the
9	apartment.
10	BY MR. HARMON:
11	Q Are you able to recall now, in connection
12	with surfaces from which prints were developed and lifted,
13	whether it was yourself or Miss Norman who did the process?
14	A We divided the apartment up in certain
15	areas, and I was responsible for processing mostly the walls
16	and areas for example, in the kitchen, the contents of
17	the kitchen, the bathroom area, I processed that, as well as
18	the closet area, and the walls in the living room.
19	The items that Sheree Norman
20	would have processed would have been the smoller items that
21	were found in the trash can in the kitchen, in the trash can
22	that was in the bathroom, and any items that she would have
23	recovered that would have been conducive for processing, she
24	would have been responsible for those items.
v	001958

391-0379 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122

As I remember, you've already testified that 1 0 2 both proposed Exhibit 79-A, the hair dryer, and proposed 3 79-B, the iron, were processed for latent prints. A Yes. 4 And I think you indicated it was negative; 0 5 that is, you were not able to lift any identifiable latent 6 7 prints from those surfaces? Sheree Norman was not able to recover them. 8 A Does it always occur that when a surface is . 9 Q. touched by a person or persons that latent prints will be 10 11 left behind on that surface? 12 A No. 13 Why is that? 0 14 Well, a latent fingerprint is aften A recovered from a chance print. 15 As I touched upon earlier, 16 first -- our first concern is the type of surface that was 17 handled. As I said, it has to be a -- pretty much a smooth, 18 19 hard, non-porous surface, because that moisture has to stay 20 on top of the surface for the powder to stick to. 21 If it's something that is 22 absorbent, the moisture and oil is soaked into that surface 23 and the powder would have nothing to adhere to. 24 So the first thing that limits 001959

**0**, MRippo-07058-ROA01962

10

RENEE SILVAGGID, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002171

MR ( ppa-07058-R0A01963

1 us is the type of surface to deal with; second is the manner 2 in which the object was handled. Sometimes, items that were 3 handled may be taken with the individual, leaving no prints 4 at all upon that for us to deal with. If an extreme amount of force 5 6 is exerted on that surface, the fingerprint will -- the 7 finger will actually flatten out, making it very difficult 8 to see the ridge detail, if not obliterating it altogether. 9 If -- if the finger touches a 10 surface and it slid across that surface, you have a sliding 11 motion that wipes out the ridge detail present in that 12 latent print, leaving you with just a smudging or a smear 13 with no identifying characteristics. 14 The condition of the individual's hands plays an important part. As I stated 15 16 earlier, the latent fingerprint is mostly moisture and oil 17 that's left behind. If an individual has extremely dry 18 hands, very little moisture or oil is present. It makes it 19 very difficult to leave behind an identifiable latent print. 20 If the individual's hands are 21 extremely sweaty or moist, a lot of moisture could be deposited on that surface. And if there is any kind of 22 23 slipping or onything like that, it makes it very difficult 24 to leave behind identifiable latent primis-

001960

RENEE STEVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002172

MR 1 PP0-87858-R0A81964

1	Q Analyst Cabrales, in this case, when latent
2	prints were developed inside Apartment 317, was it possible
3	for you to determine when the print had been deposited on a
4	particular surface?
5	A No.
6	Q Under the right circumstances, based upon
7	your training and experience as a crime scene analyst, can
8	prints remain on a surface for a substantial period of time?
9	A Yes, depending upon the atmospheric
10	conditions.
11	Q Are you able to tell us, in court today,
12	precisely when or under what circumstances any of the prints
13	were placed upon the surfaces from which they were developed
14	by you and Analyst Norman February the 20th, 1992?
15	A There is no scientific means to determine
16	that.
17	Q Now, in addition to the items of evidence
18	you've already identified, either on February the 20th or
19	after that, were some glass fragments recovered?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Where were they located?
22	A The glass fragments were recovered they
23	were scattered about on the living room-kitchen floor area.
24	Q You sold the living room-kitchen floor?
	001961

1 A Yes. On what date was that? 2 Q That was done on the 24th of February. 3 A Did you and Sheree Norman return to the 4 Q 5 scene on February the 24th ---6 Yes. A 7 -- 1992? Q 8 A Yes. What was the purpose for going once again to 9 Q the scene? 10 Detective Scholl requested that we meet him 11 A there and asked that some fragments of the brown glass be 12 13 collected. To your knowledge, was Detective Scholl a 14 Q. 15 lead homicide detective assigned to the case? 16 Α Yes. MR. HARMON: May I again approach the 17 witness, Your Honor? 18 19 THE COURT: You may. BY MR. HARMON: 20 21 Q I'm showing you an evidence envelope which 22 had been marked as proposed Exhibit 82. Are you able to tell us what 23 24 items were placed inside this envelope? 001962

MR1PPo-07058-R0R01965

10

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

0 NR 1990-87858-R0A81966

1	A Yes. These were the glass fragments that
2	were found in the apartment.
3	Q Is this envelope also in a sealed condition?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Using the scissors, will you cut it open on
6	the side, leaving the seals intact.
7	A (Complies.)
8	Q Please remove the contents.
9	A (Complies.)
10	Q For the record, what have you removed?
11	A l've removed a plastic vial containing brown
12	glass fragments.
13	MR. HARMON: Your Honor, may we have the
14	plastic vial and its contents marked as proposed Exhibit
15	82-A?
16	THE COURT: You may
17	BY MR. HARMON:
18	Q Are you able to identify these as glass
19	fragments which look like the fragments recovered on
20	February the 24th, 1992?
21	A Yes, based upon Sheree Norman's initials.
22	Q Do they appear to be in substantially the
23	same condition now as they were on the date they were
24	recovered?
	001963

RENEE STEVAGGED. CSR 122

11

÷

A Yes. 1 Did you see glass fragments in the floor 2 ü area of the kitchen and living room? 3 4 Ä Yes, I did. MR. HARMON: Your Honor, if we may, I'd like 5 the witness to step once more to the easel. 5 THE COURT: Mr. Cabrales, will you do so? 7 MR. HARMON: I've lost track of the pointer, 8 9 Judge. Right in front of me. 10 BY MR. HARMON: 11 Will you simply point, Analyst Cabrales, to 12 Q. the area generally where the glass fragments were recovered 13 from, which are inside proposed 82-A. 14 The glass fragments were found in the living 15 A 16 room and on the floor of the kitchen area and in this 17 general area here. (Indicating) 18 Will you draw us a circle with the red Q marker encompassing that general area and please write 19 20 inside the circle, glass fragments. 21 А (Complies.) Thank you. Now, down in the lower left-hand 22 Q 23 corner of Exhibit 3, will you put your initials. 24 А (Complies.) 001964

MR1PPo-07058-R0A01967

11

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

MR1PPO-07058-R0401968

1	Q Thank you. And you placed A.L.C.?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Please return to the witness chair.
4	A (Complies.)
5	Q Analyst Cabrales, on February the 21st,
6	1992, did you have occasion to photograph and examine a 1978
7	Datsun, which bore Nevada license number 108 DSA?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Where was this vehicle when you examined it?
10	A It was in our garage at the criminalistics
11	bureau.
12	Q Do you have any recollection, the preceding
13	day, February the 20th, 1992, of seeing it in the area of
14	the Katie Arms apartment complex?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Where was it?
17	A It was located in the west parking lot of
18	the Katie Arms ap <mark>artments</mark> .
19	Q I'm showing you two photographs, which are
20	marked as proposed Exhibit 66 and 67.
21	Are these photographs of the
22	Datsun that you examined the next day at the crime lab
23	garage?
24	A Yes.
	. 001965

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

125 MRippo-07058-R0901969 0 Do these photographs depict the vehicle in 11 1 2 the location where you originally saw it February the 20th, 3 1992? 4 Å Yes. 5 Are the photographs true and accurate? Q 6 A Yes. 7 MR. HARMON: Your Honor, the State offers proposed Exhibits 66 and 67. 8 9 MR. WOLFSON: No objection. 10 THE COURT: They will be admitted. 11 MR. HARMON: Thank you. 12 THE CLERK: They're already admitted. 1.3 MR. WOLFSON: I don't have any objection. 14 THE COURT: That's what happens when you get 15 a two week layoff. 16 BY MR. HARMON: 17 Q Did you examine the interior of Exhibit 66 18 and of the vehicle portrayed in Exhibits 66 and 67? 19 A Yes, I did. 20 Q Did you impound any items that you found 21 inside the Dotsun? 22 A Yes, I did, 23 Q Did you determine ownership of that 24 particular car? 001966

No, I did not. 1 A 2 Û What items did you recover? There are two items found within the 3 A 4 vehicle. On the right front passenger seat area, there was a receipt from Discount Tire Company, I believe it was; also 5 underneath the driver's seat was a rent receipt in the name 6 7 of Lauri Jacobson. When you examined the car, what was its 8 Q. 9 condition? 10 A It was pretty filthy and unkempt; the 11 exterior was banged up. 12 What about the doors and windows; do you Q remember if they were up or down, if the vehicle was locked 13 or unlocked? 14 The driver's door was unlocked and the 15 А 16 window was down. The passenger side, the door was locked 17 and the window was up. Did you find keys inside the cor? 18 Q Yes. There was a set of keys in the 19 А ignition switch. 20 I'm still tolking about the Datsun which is Ó 21 22 shown in Exhibits 66 and 67. 23 A Yes. You said the keys were in the ignition? 24 0 001967

MR 1 PPO-07058-R0401970

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

		127
	•	_ • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Simply an ignition key or other keys?
3	A	There was one ignition key and there was a
4	second key on	that ring,
5	Q	I'm showing you now what has been marked as
6	proposed Exhib	it 84.
7		Are you able to identify the
8	evidence envel	ope?
9	A	Yes, I am.
10	Q	Are these items personally recovered by you?
11	А	Yes, they were.
12	Q	Will you remove the contents?
13		You will find that they have
14	been marked as	proposed Exhibit 84-A and 84 B.
15		Are you able to identify them?
16	А	Yes, I am.
17	Q	What is proposed Exhibit 84-A?
18	А	Proposed Exhibit 84-A is the Katie Arms
19	apartment rent	receipt that I found underneath the driver's
20	seat of the Da	tsun.
21	Q	Is that item in substantially the same
22	condition now a	as it was when you recovered it February the
23	21st, 1992?	
24	Å	Yes.
		001968

11 MR1990-07058-R0A01971

Regarding proposed 84-B, what is that? 1 0 This is a Discount Tire Company receipt, 2 A which was located on the right front passenger seat area. 3 Is the Discount Tire receipt, proposed 84-B, 4 Ó in substantially the same condition now as it was on the 5 6 date you recovered it, February the 21st, 1992? 7 A Yes. MR. HARMON: Your Honor, the State offers 8 9 proposed Exhibits 84, 84-A and 84-B. MR, WOLFSON: I don't have an objection to 10 11 that. THE CLERK: 84-A has already been admitted. 12 13 MR. HARMON: They are already in. THE COURT: 84 is admitted and 84-B. 84-A 14 15 already was admitted. If not, it is now, 16 (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibits 84, 84-A and 84-B were admitted into evidence.) 17 MR. HARMON: Thank you. 18 BY MR. HARMON: 19 Analyst Cabrales, on February the 24th, 20 Q 1992, were you involved in photographing and examining a 21 1987 red Nissan, 300ZX, which bore the Nevada license number 22 23 139 CUS? 24 А Yes. 001969

MR1PPO-07058-ROA01972

11

12

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

MR i PPO-87858-R0401973

Q Where were you when you conducted that 1 2 examination? 3 I conducted that examination at our A criminalistics bureau garage. 4 5 Q What was your purpose in examining the red 6 N1sson? 7 To examine it for any kind of evidence that A 8 may be present in the vehicle, basically fingerprints, hairs, fibers, anything that could tie it in. 9 Were you able to develop and lift any latent 10 Q. 11 prints from the red Nisson? 12 A No. 13 Did you find any evidence that a portion of Q 14 the vehicle had been wiped? 15 On the exterior -- exterior of the driver's Α 16 door window, it appeared that something wet had been wiped 17 across that surface. 18 Q Regarding this surface, if a surface is 19⁻ wiped down, will that have an effect upon the latent prints 20 which may have been left behind? 21 А Yes. 22 0 What happens to the latent? 23 A A lotent fingerprint is very fragile 24 evidence. As I mentioned earlier, it's mostly moisture, and 001970

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

₩R1PP0-07058-R0901974

so anything that comes across -- in contact with that latent 1 2 print could easily obliterate it or smudge it, making it 3 unable to identify. I'm showing you Exhibits 64 and 65. 4 Q 5 Are these photographs of the 6 Nissan you examined on February the 24th, 1992? 7 А Yes. 8 Is it your testimony that you were unable to Q 9 develop any identifiable latent prints from this vehicle? 10 А Yes. 11 Did you examine both the interior and Q outside of the car? 12 13 A Yes. 14 When you observed the cor, did it have ۵ 15 primer paint on it somewhere? 16 A Yes, it did. 17 Q Where? 18 It was located on the right front fender. A Is that depicted on the photograph you are 19 Q 20 looking ot, Exhibit 64? 21 A I meant to say ---22 THE COURT: You mean left ---THE WITNESS: I meant to say left front, 23 24 left front, left front driver's fender -- and yes, it is 001971

1 depicted. 2 BY MR. HARMON: 3 Q Somewhat later, on March 11th, 1992, did you 4 examine a Ford Pinto? 5 A Yes, I did. 6 Q Where were you when you examined the Pinto? 7 А That was at the criminalistics bureau 8 gorage. 9 Ö What was your purpose in examining the 10 Pinto? 11 A To photograph it, fingerprint it for 12 fingerprint evidence, and collect anything out of the 13 vehicle that was applicable to the investigation. 14 0 I'm showing you proposed Exhibits 71, 72 and 15 73. 16 Are those photographs of the 17 Ford Pinto? 18 A Yes, they are. 19 Q Do they depict the vehicle as you saw it on 20 March the 11th, 1992? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Are the photographs true and accurate? 23 A Yes, 24 Q You've mentioned that you had an interest in 001972

MRippo-07058-R0A01975

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

MRippo-07058-R0A01976

processing this car for the presence of latent prints? 1 Α Yes. 2 Did you develop and lift any prints? 3 Q Yes. They were latent prints recovered from 4 A 5 this vehicle. Do you remember, from the interior only or 6 Q from both the interior and exterior? 7 8 A Interior and exterior. In connection with any of the latent print 9 Q processing that you did, did you get involved in the next 10 step, which is the comparison of latents lifted with the 11 12 known prints of any person or persons? 13 A No. Who was the latent print examiner at the Las 14 Q Yeggs Metropolitan Police Department, to your knowledge, who 15 16 did the comparison work? Latent print examiner Munson Moser was 17 Α 18 assigned to the case. Will you spell the names for the record, 19 Q 20 please? Munson, M-u-n-s-p-n; Moser, M-p-s-e-r. 21 Д Did you recover anything which you thought 22 Q. might have evidentiary value from inside the Ford Pinto, 23 which is portrayed in proposed Exhibit 71, 72 and 73? 24 001973

+- ++

132

		133
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	A	Yes, I did.
2	Q	What did you recover?
3	A	I recovered, from inside the vehicle, a
4	plastic sunglas	s case it was an Oakey N frame sunglass
5	case as well	as there were three cloth gloves recovered
6	from inside of	the vehicle.
7	Q	Where did you find the sunglass the box?
8	A	That box was found on the floorboard of the
9	driver's rear a	rea, rear driver's floorboard area.
10	Q	I'm showing you a bag marked as proposed
11	Exhibit 85.	
12		Are you able to identify the
13	bag?	
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	What is the basis of your identification?
16	Α	It bears my signature and personnel number,
17	Q	Did you place something inside this bag on
18	March the 11th,	1992?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	What did you put inside?
21	A	I placed a sunglass box inside this bag.
22	Q	Will you now remove the contents?
23	A	(Complies.)
24	Q	The contents have been marked as proposed
• •		001974

NRippo-07058-R0A01977

13

	134
1	Exhibit 85-A.
2	Are you able to identify that
3	proposed exhibit?
4	A Yes.
5	Q What is the basis of your identification?
6	A It bears my initials on the item.
7	Q Where did you recover the item from?
8	A This was the left rear floorboard area of
9	the Ford Pinto.
10	Q The vehicle depicted in proposed Exhibits
11	71, 72 and 73?
12	A Yes,
13	Q Is this sunglass box or the case in
14	substanticlly the same condition now as it was on the date
15	you found it, March the 11th, 1992?
16	A Yes, except for the fact that there is now
17	black fingerprint powder on this item.
18	Q Do you recall if any latent prints were
19	recovered from proposed Exhibit 80 is it 85?
20	THE COURT: 85.
21	
22	BY MR. HARMON:
23	Q from 85-A?
24	A Yes, there was a latent print recovered from
	001975

**N**Rippo-07058-R0A01978

MR 1 PPO-07058-20001979

1 this item. 2 Û A single latent print? 3 A Yes. 4 MR. HARMON: Thank you. 5 Your Honor, the State offers 6 proposed Exhibits 85 and 85-A. 7 MR. WOLFSON: No objection. 8 THE COURT: 85 and 85-A are admitted. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's 9 Exhibits 85 and 85-A 10 were admitted into evidence.) 11 BY MR. HARMON: 12 Q Do you have any way of knowing when or under 13 what circumstances the single latent print, which you were 14 able to lift, was deposited on Exhibit 85-A? 15 A No. 16 MR. HARMON: May we have the Court's 17 indulgence, Your Honor? 18 THE COURT: Certainly. 19 (Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.) 20 21 MR. HARMON: We'll pass the witness, Your 22 Honor. 23 THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short 24 recess. 001976

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

1		IN THE SUPREME COURT OF	THE STATE OI	7 NEVADA
2		*****		
3 4 5 6 7 8		Appellant, -vs- McDANIEL, et al., Respondent.	No. 53626 B	FILED OCT 192009 TRACEAL LINDENAN CLEEK CONTRACTOR CHIEF DEPUTY CLERK
9 10		JOINT APPE Volume 9 o		
11	Vol.	Title	Date	Page
12	2	Affidavit	02/14/94	JA00371-JA00377
13	2	Affidavit	03/07/94	JA00400-JA00402
14 15	18	Affidavit of David M. Schieck Regardin Supplemental Brief in Support of Writ o Habeas Corpus	ng 08/17/04 f	JA04316-JA04320
16	. 3	Amended Indictment	01/03/96	JA00629-JA00633
17	3	Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty	n 03/23/94	JA00583-JA00590
18 19	8	Answer in Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Mistrial Based on an Allegeo Discovery Violation	02/08/96 1	JA01873-JA01886
20	17	Answer in Opposition to Motion for Nev Trial	w 05/01/96	JA04008-JA04013
21	48	Criminal Court Minutes	10/27/08	JA11603
22 23	2	Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravati Circumstances Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumsta Number 4	or	JA00274-JA00281
24 25 26	18	Errata to Supplemental Brief in Support Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	of 03/12/04	JA04257-JA04258
26 27				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
27 28		1		

09-25383

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
19	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	12/01/04	JA04411-JA0441
48	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	11/17/08	JA11604-JA1161
1	Indictment	06/05/92	JA00235-JA0023
15	Instructions to the Jury	03/06/96	JA03358-JA0339
16	Instructions to the Jury	03/14/96	JA03809-JA0383
17	Judgment of Conviction	05/31/96	JA04037-JA0403
11	Motion for Disclosure of Exculpatory Evidence Pertaining to the impact of the Defendant's Execution Upon Victim's Family Members	02/28/96	JA02620-JA0262
2	Motion for Discovery of Institutional Records and Files Necessary to Rippo's Defense	08/24/93	JA00286-JA0029
3	Motion for a Witness Deposition	06/19/94	JA00621-JA0062
17	Motion for New Trial	04/29/96	JA04002-JA0400
2	Motion in Limine to Exclude Testimony of Defendant's Prior Bad Acts	08/23/93	JA282-001 to JA282-005
2	Motion of Defendant for Discovery and to Inspect All Evidence Favorable to Him	10/21/92	JA00254-JA0025
11	Motion to Bar the Admission of Cumulative Victim Impact Evidence in Violation of the Due Process Clause	02/28/96	JA02603-JA0260
2	Motion to Disqualify the District Attorney's Office	02/07/94	JA00334-JA0034
2	Motion to Exclude Autopsy and Crime Scene Photographs	08/23/93	JA00282-JA0028
11	Motion to Preclude the Consideration of Victim Impact Evidence Pursuant to NRS 175.552, 200.033, and 200.035	02/28/96	JA02613-JA0261
11	Motion to Preclude the Introduction of Victim Impact Evidence Pertaining to Victim Family Members' Characterizations and Opinions About the Crime, the Defendant, and/or the Appropriate Sentence	02/28/96	JA02625-JA0262
2	Motion to Quash and for a Protective Order	09/09/93	JA00298-JA0030

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
	on an Order Shortening Time		
11	Motion to Require a Pretrial Judicial Review of all Victim Impact Evidence the State Intends to Introduce at the Penalty Phase	02/28/96	JA02607-JA02612
2	Notice of Alibi	09/20/93	JA00295-JA00297
19	Notice of Appeal	10/12/04	JA04409-JA04410
48	Notice of Appeal	04/15/09	JA11659-JA11661
19	Notice of Entry of Decision and Order	12/15/04	JA04414
48	Notice of Entry of Decision and Order	03/16/09	JA11648-JA11658
36	Notice of Entry of Order Appointing Counsel	02/15/08	JA08669-JA08672
1	Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty	06/30/92	JA00239-JA00241
42	Notice of Motion and Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery	05/21/08	JA09989-JA10014
42	Exhibits to Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery	05/21/08	JA10015-JA10025
42	1 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, <u>State v. Bailey</u> , Case No. C129217, Eighth Judicial District Court, July 30, 1996		JA10026-JA10034
42	2 Answers to Interrogatories p. 7, <u>Bennett v. McDaniel, et al.</u> , Case No. CV-N-96-429-DWH (RAM), February 9, 1998		JA10035-JA10037
42	3 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, partial, <u>State v.</u> <u>Bennett</u> , Case NO. C083143, September 14, 1998		JA10038-JA10040
42	4 Non-Trial Disposition Memo, Clark County District Attorney's Office		JA10041-JA10042
	regarding Joseph Beeson, in <u>Bennett</u> <u>v. McDaniel</u> , Case No. CV-N-96- 429-DWH, District of Nevada, October, 1988		
42	5 Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing, partial, <u>State v. Bennett</u> ,		JA10043-JA10050

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
		Case No. C083143, November 18, 1999		
42		1777		JA10051-JA10057
	6	Decision, <u>Bennett v. McDaniel</u> , Case No. C83143, Eighth Judicial District Court, November 16, 2001		
42				JA10058-JA10061
	7	Declaration of Michael Pescetta regarding locating exhibits in Parker		
		file, <u>Bennett v. McDaniel, et al.</u> Case No. CV-N-96-429-DWH, District of Nevada, January 8, 2003		
42				JA10062-JA10066
	8	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Memorandum re: <u>State</u> <u>v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791,		
		December 30, 1999		
42	9	Transcript of Defendant's Motion for Status Check on Production of		JA10067-JA10085
		Discovery, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No.		
		C155791, Eighth Judicial District		
10		Court, April 18, 2000		TA 10007 TA 1000
42	10	Letter from Office of the District Attorney to Joseph S. Sciscento,		JA10086-JA10087
		Esq., re <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District		
42		Court, November 16, 2000		JA10088-JA10092
	11	Letter from Law Offices of Sam Stone to Hon. Michael Douglas,		JA10000-JA10072
		District Court Judge, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. 155791, Eighth Judicial District Court, December 7, 2000		
42		District Court, December 7, 2000		JA10093-JA10107
	12	Motion for New Trial, <u>State v.</u> <u>Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth		
		Judicial District Court, January 17,		
42		2001		JA10108-JA10112
42	13	Affidavit of Carolyn Trotti, <u>State v.</u> Butler, Case No. C155791, January		JA10108-JA10112
		19, 2001		
42				JA10113-JA10135
	14	Opposition to Motion for New Trial Based on Allegations of Newly Discovered Evidence State y		
		Discovered Evidence, <u>State v.</u> <u>Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth		
		Judicial District Court, February 16,		

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
42	2001		JA10136-JA10141
42	15 Reply to State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for New Trial, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 27, 2001		JA10142-JA10144
42	<ul> <li>16 Order, <u>State v. Butler</u>, Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District Court, March 8, 2001</li> </ul>		JA10145-JA10154
42	<ul> <li>Fax Transmission from Terri Elliott</li> <li>with the Office of the Special Public</li> <li>Defender, <u>State v. Butler</u>, Case No.</li> <li>C155791, Eighth Judicial District</li> </ul>	;	JA10143-JA10134
42	Court, March 19, 2001		JA10155-JA10161
\ 42	18 Order affirming in part, reversing in part and remanding, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. 37591, May 14, 2002		JA10162-JA10170
42	19 Reporter's transcript of jury trial, <u>United States v. Catania</u> , June 11, 2002		JA10171-JA10177
42	20 Reporter's transcript of jury trial, <u>United States v. Catania</u> , June 13, 2002		JA10178-JA10184
	21 Transcript of Status Conference/Scheduling Conference Before the Honorable Howard K. McKibben, United States District		
42	Judge, Case No. CV-N-00-101-HDN (RAM), District of Nevada, January 14, 2003 (Doyle)		JA10185-JA10200
	22 Answer in Opposition to Motion for New Trial; or in the Alternative, Motion for New Appeal, <u>State v.</u> <u>D'Agostino</u> , Case No. C95335,		
42	Eighth Judicial District Court, September 21, 1993		JA10201-JA10207
	23 Declaration of Tim Gabrielsen, and partial FBI production in <u>Echavarria</u> <u>v. McDaniel</u> , et al., CV-N-98-0202, June 2004		

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
42 43			JA10208-JA10238 JA10239-JA10353
43	24 Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, <u>Emil v. McDaniel, et a</u> August 24, 2001	<u>al.</u> ,	JA10354-JA10357
	25 Criminal Complaint and Minutes the Court, <u>State v. Kenny</u> , Case N		
43	85F-3637, Justice Court, Las Veg Township, 1985 (Emil)	gas	JA10358-JA10362
	26 Notice of Denial of Request, Clar County District Attorney, <u>State v.</u>		
43	Emil, Case No. C82176, Eighth Judicial District Court, August 13 1985	3,	JA10363-JA10383
	27 Various reports of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department,		
	Detention Services Division, produced in State v. Haberstroh,		
	Case No. C076013, regarding investigation into the identity of		
42	Clark County Detention Center inmate who manufactured a shanl 1987	k,	JA10384-JA10434
42	28 Deposition of Sharon Dean in		JA10384-JA10434
	<u>Haberstroh v. McDaniel</u> , Case No C076013, Eighth Judicial District	). t,	
42	October 15, 1998 and December 1998	7,	JA10435-JA10449
	29 Deposition of Arlene Ralbovsky i Haberstroh v. McDaniel, Case No		
	C076013, Eighth Judicial District December 7, 1998 and January 28	t,	
43 44	1999		JA10450-JA10488 JA10489-JA10554
	30 Deposition of Patricia Schmitt in <u>Haberstroh v. McDaniel</u> , Case No C076013, Eighth Judicial District	t,	
44	December 7, 1998 and January 28 1999	3,	JA10555-JA10563
	31 Recorder's Transcript Re: Evidentiary Hearing, State v.		
	Haberstroh, Case No. C076013, Eighth Judicial District Court,		
	January 28, 2000		

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Daga
2			11tte	Date	Page
3	44	32	Order, <u>Hill v. McDaniel, et al.</u> , Case No. CV-S-98-914-JBR (LRL), District of Nevada, May 20, 1999		JA10564-JA10568
4	44		· · · ·		JA10569-JA10570
5		33	FBI memorandum to SA Newark, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , (Homick 167), August 31, 1977		
6	44	34	FBI memorandum, New York to		JA10571-JA10573
7			Newark Homick v. McDaniel,		
8	44		(Homick 168), January 31, 1978		JA10574-JA10576
9		35	FBI Teletype, FM Director to Las Vegas (Homick 166), September, 1985		
10	44				JA10577-JA10582
11		36	FBI Teletype San Diego to Las Vegas (Homick 165), October, 1985		
12	44	37	Chronological record, Homick v.		JA10583-JA10584
13		57	McDaniel (Homick 10), November		
	44		1985		JA10585-JA10589
14 15		38	FBI notes re Homick receiving money from LVMPD employee, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , December 11,		
16	44		1985		JA 10590-JA 10593
17		39	FBI notes, <u>Homick v. McDaniel,</u> December 1985 and January 1986		
18	44	40	FBI notes, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u>		JA10594-JA10595
19	44		(Pennsylvania) January 4, 1986		JA 10596-JA 10597
		41	FBI redacted notes, <u>Homick v.</u>		JA10390-JA10397
20			<u>McDaniel</u> (New Jersey), January 7, 1986		
21	44	42	FBI redacted notes, <u>Homick v.</u>		JA10598-JA10599
22		42	McDaniel (Homick), January 9, 1986		
23	44	43	FBI redacted notes, Homick v.		JA10600-JA10601
24			McDaniel (Pennsylvania), January		
	44		13, 1986		JA10602-JA10603
25		44	FBI redacted notes, Homick v. McDaniel (Las Vegas), January 14,		
26			1986		
27					
28			7		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
44	45	FBI 302 interview of Norma K. Thompson, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , March 18, 1986		JA10604-JA10606
44	46	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u>		JA10607-JA10608
		McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
44	47	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking		JA10609-JA10610
		him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, Homick v.		
		<u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		
44	48	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10611-JA10612
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
44	49	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10613-JA10614
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
44	50	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10615-JA10616
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		
44	51	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10617-JA10618
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		
44	52	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10619-JA10620
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		
		<u></u>		
L	1			1

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
44	53	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		JA10621-JA10622
44	54	FBI 302 memorandum of interview of Tim Catt, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> (Homick 164), August 18, 1988		JA10623-JA10625
44	55	Reporter's transcript of evidentiary hearing, partial, <u>State v. Homick,</u> March 7, 1989		JA10626-JA10637
44	56	Reporter's transcript of motions, <u>State v. Homick</u> (Homick 48), April 10, 1989		JA10638-JA10640
44	57	Reporter's transcript of jury trial Vol. 6, <u>State v. Homick</u> , April 25, 1989		JA10641-JA10652
44	58	Reporter's transcript of jury trial, partial, Vol. 7, <u>State v. Homick</u> , April 26, 1989		JA10653-JA10660
44	59	Reporter's transcript of jury trial Vol. 11, <u>State v. Homick</u> (Homick 52), May 2, 1989		JA10661-JA10664
44	60	Reporter's transcript of penalty hearing, <u>State v. Homick</u> , Vol. 1 (Homick 108), May 17, 1989		JA10665-JA10668
44	61	Reporter's transcript of trial, partial, Vol. 83, <u>State v. Homick</u> , November 10, 1992		JA10669-JA10673
44	62	Letter from Eric Johnson/Walt Ayers, Assistant United States Attorneys to Mark Kaiserman		JA1674-JA10676
		denying FBI joint investigation with LVMPD, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , January 28, 1993		
44	63	Letter from AUSA Warrington Parker to Judge Cooper, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , May 7, 1993		JA10677-JA60678

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
44	64	Letter from AUSA Warrington Parker to Judge Cooper, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , May 11, 1993		JA10679-JA10680
44	65	Reporter's transcript on appeal, <u>State</u> <u>v. Homick</u> Vol. 140 (Homick 102) June 29, 1994		JA10681-JA10684
44	66	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - joint activity between LVMPD and FBI, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , October 9, 2003		JA10685-JA10692
44	67	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - information sharing between LVMPD and FBI, <u>Homick</u> <u>v. McDaniel,</u> October 9, 2003		JA 10693-JA 10696
44	68	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - admissions, <u>Homick</u> <u>v. McDaniel</u> , October 9, 2003		JA10697-JA10705
44	69	Declaration of Joseph Wright, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> (Homick 176), October 9, 2003		JA10706-JA10707
44 45	70	Petitioner's Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , October 10, 2003		JA10708-JA10738 JA10739-JA10756
45	71	Recorder's Transcript Re: Evidentiary Hearing, <u>State v.</u> <u>Jiminez</u> ,Case No. C77955, Eighth Judicial District Court, April 19, 1993		JA10757-JA10786
45	72	Transcript of Proceedings Sentence, <u>State v. Bezak,</u> Case No. CR89- 1765, Second Judicial District Court, November 27, 1989 (Jones)		JA10787-JA10796
45	73	Response to Motion to Compel Discovery, <u>Jones v. McDaniel, et al.</u> , Case No. CV-N-96-633-ECR, District of Nevada, March 1999		JA10797-JA10802

74			Page
	Declaration of David J.J. Roger, Chief Deputy District Attorney, concerning Jones v. McDaniel, Case No. CV-N-96-633 ECR, District of Nevada June 30, 1999		JA10803-JA10805
75			JA10806-JA10809
15	Adam Evans hearing in front of		51110000 51110007
	<u>Adam Owens Evans</u> , Case No. J52293, Juvenile Court (Lisle)		
76	Excerpt of trial record, <u>State v. Lisle</u> ,		JA10810-JA10812
	March 12, 1996		
77	Not Used		
78	Not Used		
79	Letter from Inv. Larry A.		JA10813-JA10816
	Florida, Police Department, to Inv.		
	and Narcotics re Terry Carl Bonnette, January 29, 1981		
	· _ /		
80	Order and Amended Findings of		JA10817-JA10838
	Order, State v. Miranda, Case No.		
	Court, February 13, 1996		
81	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, State v. Rinno, Case		JA10839-JA10846
	No. C106784, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 8, 1996		
82	· · · ·		JA10847-JA10859
	Call, <u>State v. Morelli</u> , Case Nos.C64603 and C64604, Eighth		
	Judicial District Court, January 12, 1984 (Snow)		
	77 78 79 80 81	<ul> <li>Adam Evans hearing in front of Judge Hardcastle, <u>In The Matter of</u> <u>Adam Owens Evans</u>, Case No. J52293, Juvenile Court (Lisle)</li> <li>76 Excerpt of trial record, <u>State v. Lisle</u>, Case No. 129540, Vol. 10 page 15, March 12, 1996</li> <li>77 Not Used</li> <li>78 Not Used</li> <li>79 Letter from Inv. Larry A. Schuchman, City of Orlando, Florida, Police Department, to Inv. Bob Milby, Nevada Division of Inv. and Narcotics re Terry Carl Bonnette, January 29, 1981 (Milligan)</li> <li>80 Notice of Entry of Decision and Order and Amended Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order, <u>State v. Miranda</u>, Case No. C057788, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 13, 1996</li> <li>81 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, <u>State v. Rippo</u>, Case No. C106784, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 8, 1996</li> <li>82 Reporter's Transcript of Calendar Call, <u>State v. Morelli</u>, Case Nos.C64603 and C64604, Eighth Judicial District Court, January 12,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>75 Transcription of VCR Tape of the Adam Evans hearing in front of Judge Hardcastle, <u>In The Matter of</u> Adam Owens Evans, Case No. J52293, Juvenile Court (Lisle)</li> <li>76 Excerpt of trial record, <u>State v. Lisle</u>, Case No. 129540, Vol. 10 page 15, March 12, 1996</li> <li>77 Not Used</li> <li>78 Not Used</li> <li>79 Letter from Inv. Larry A. Schuchman, City of Orlando, Florida, Police Department, to Inv. Bob Milby, Nevada Division of Inv. and Narcotics re Terry Carl Bonnette, January 29, 1981 (Milligan)</li> <li>80 Notice of Entry of Decision and Order and Amended Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order, <u>State v. Miranda</u>, Case No. C057788, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 13, 1996</li> <li>81 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, <u>State v. Rippo</u>, Case No. C106784, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 8, 1996</li> <li>82 Reporter's Transcript of Calendar Call, <u>State v. Morelli</u>, Case Nos. C64603 and C64604, Eighth Judicial District Court, January 12, 1984 (Snow)</li> </ul>

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
45	83	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings (Testimony of Richard Morelli), <u>State v. Snow</u> , Case No.C61676, Eighth Judicial District Court, April 17, 1984		JA10860-JA10884
45	84	Letter from Melvyn T. Harmon,		JA10885-JA10886
		Chief Deputy, Office of the District Attorney, To Whom It May Concern re Richard Joseph Morelli, July 20, 1984 (Snow)		
45	85	Deposition of Melvyn T. Harmon,		JA10887-JA10921
		Esq., <u>Snow v. Angelone</u> , Case No. 6- 12-89-WPHC, Seventh Judicial District Court, September 25, 1992		
45	86	Las Vegas Review Journal excerpt,		JA10922-JA10924
		May 3, 2004, "Police Say Binion Witness Not Credible" (Tabish)		
45	87	Letter from Kent R. Robison of Robison, Belaustegui, Robb and		JA10925-JA10929
		Sharp, to E. Leslie Combs, Jr., Esq. Re: <u>Kathryn Cox v. Circus Circus, et</u> al., October 16, 1995, in relation to <u>Witter v. McDaniel</u> , CV-S-01-1034-		
		RLH (LRL), District of Nevada		
45	88	LVMPD Certificate of [Informant] Management Course completion, April 14, 1994		JA10930-JA10931
45	89	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police		JA10932-JA10934
		Department Cooperating Individual Agreement and Special Consent and Waiver of Liability		
45	90	David J.J. Roger letter to Nevada State Parole Board Chairman		JA10935-JA10936
		regarding Robert Bezak (Jones), December 3, 1990		
45	91	Declaration of Herbert Duzant dated May 15, 2008		JA10937-JA10938
45	92	Records request to Juvenile Justice		JA10939-JA10948
		Division dated May 14, 2008		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
45	93	Records request to Nassau County Department of Social Services dated May 15, 2008		JA10949-JA10973
46	94	Records request to Central Medicaid Office dated May 15, 2008		JA10974-JA10996
46	95	Records request to Central Medicaid Office dated November 29, 2007		JA10997-JA11007
46	96	Records request to Office of the Clark County District Attorney dated November 27, 2007 (re Bongiovanni)		JA11008-JA11010
46	97	Records request to Office of the United States Attorney dated November 27, 2007 (re Bongiovanni)		JA11011-JA11013
46	98	Records request to the Clark County District Attorney dated December 5, 2007 (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11014-JA11026
46	99	Records request to Clark County District Attorney dated December 5, 2007 (re Victim/Witness information)		JA11027-JA11034
46	100	Records request to Franklin General Hospital dated November 29, 2007		JA11035-JA11050
46	101	Records request to Justice Court, Criminal Records dated December 5, 2007		JA11051-JA11055
46	102	Records request to Nassau County Department of Social Services dated November 28, 2007		JA11056-JA11069
46	103	Records request to Nevada Department of Corrections dated November 29, 2007 (re: Levine)		JA11070-JA11080
	1	13		1

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
46	104	Records request to Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated November 29, 2007 (re Levine)		JA11081-JA1109:
46	105	Records request to Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated April 12, 2007 (re: Rippo)		JA11096-JA11103
46	106	Records request to Word of Life Christian Center Pastor David Shears, Assistant Pastor Andy Visser dated November 29, 2007		JA11104-JA11110
46	107	Response to records request from Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated December 3, 2007		JA11111-JA11112
46	108	Response to records request from Office of the District Attorney dated January 28, 2008 (re Victim Witness)		JA11113-JA11114
46	109	Response to records request from Word of Life Christian Center Assistant Pastor Andy Visser dated December 11, 2007		JA11115-JA11116
46	110	Records request to Franklin General Hospital dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli)		JA11117-JA1112
46	111	Records request (FOIA) to Executive Offices for the United States Attorneys dated November 27, 2007		JA11129-JA11132
46	112	Records request (FOIA) to the FBI dated November 27, 2007		JA11133-JA1113
46	113	Response to records request to Executive Offices for the United States Attorneys, undated		JA11136-JA1113
46	114	Records request to Nevada Division of Child and Family Services dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie)		JA11138-JA11144
46	115	Records request to Claude I. Howard Children's Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli, Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11145-JA1115

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
46	116	Records request to Clark County School District dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA111457-JA11171
46	117	Records request to University Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11172-JA11185
46	118	Records request to Valley Hospital Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11186-JA11199
46	119	Records request to Desert Springs Hospital Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11200-JA11213
46	120	Records request to Reno Police Department, Records and ID Section dated May 16, 2008		JA11214-JA11221
47	121	Records request to Washoe County Sheriff's Office dated May 16, 2008		JA11222-JA11229
47	122	Records request to Sparks Police Department dated May 16, 2008		JA11230-JA11237
47	123	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Michael Beaudoin		JA11238-JA11239
47	124	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Michael Thomas Christos		JA11240-JA11241
47	125	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Thomas Edward Sims		JA11242-JA11244
47	126	Response to records request to Justice Court re: request and clerk's notes		JA11245-JA11248
	127	Omitted.		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
47	128	Subpoena to Clark County District Attorney, Criminal Division (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11249-JA11257
47	129	Proposed Order to the Clark County District Attoreny		JA11258-JA11267
47	130	Subpoena to Central Medicaid Office, New York, New York		JA11268-JA11272
47	131	Subpoena to Claude I. Howard Children's Center		JA11273-JA11277
47	132	Subpoena to City of New York, Department of Social Services		JA11278-JA11282
47	133	Subpoena to Desert Springs Hospital		JA11283-JA11288
47	134	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Fingerprint Bureau		JA11289-JA11295
47	135	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Communications Bureau		JA11296-JA11301
47	136	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Confidential Informant Section		JA11302-JA11308
47	137	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Criminalistics Bureau		JA11309-JA11316
47	138	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Evidence Vault		JA11317-JA11323
47	139	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Criminal Intelligence Section		JA11324-JA11330
47	140	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Narcotics Sections I, II, and III		JA11331-JA11337

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Daga
2	47	1.4.1		Date	Page JA11338-JA11344
3	47	141	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Property Crimes Bureau		JA11338-JA11344
4 5	47	142	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Records Bureau		JA11345-JA11352
6 7	47	143	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Robbery / Homicide Bureau		JA11353-JA11360
8 9 10	47	144	Subpoena to Nevada Parole and Probation (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill),		JA11361-JA11368
11			Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
12	47	145	Proposed Order to the Nevada Department of Parole and Probation		JA11369-JA11373
13 14	47	146	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Gang Crimes Bureau		JA11374-JA11379
15 16	47	147	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department SWAT Division		JA11380-JA11385
17 18	47	148	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Vice Section		JA11386-JA11392
19	47	149	Subpoena to Clark County Public Defender (re: Michael Beaudoin,		JA11393-JA11399
20 21			James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William		
22			Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
23	47	150	Subpoena to Henderson Police		JA11400-JA11406
24			Department (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christon, Thomas		
25			Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill),		
26			Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
27					
28			17		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
47	151	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Health and Human Services, Division of Child and Family Services		JA11407-JA11411
47	152	Subpoena to Reno Police Department (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison,		JA11412-JA11418
		David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward		
		Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
47	153	Subpoena to Sparks Police Department (re: Michael Beaudoin,		JA11419-JA11427
		James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas		
		Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
47	154	Subpoena to University Medical		JA11428-JA11432
47	155	Center Subpoena to Valley Hospital		JA11433-JA11438
47				
4/	156	Subpoena to Washoe County Public Defender (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Themas Christer, Themas		JA11439-JA11445
		Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
47	1.57			TA 11446 TA 11463
47	157	Subpoena to Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Records and ID Section (re: Michael Beaudoin,		JA11446-JA11453
		James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas		
		Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill),		
		Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
		18		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
47	158	Subpoena to Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Forensic Science Division (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11454-JA11460
47	159	Deposition Subpoena to Dominic Campanelli		JA11461-JA11463
47	160	Deposition Subpoena to Melody Anzini		JA11464-JA11466
47	161	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney's Office (re: Nancy Becker)		JA11467-JA11471
48	162	Subpoena to Nancy Becker		JA11472-JA11476
48	163	Subpoena to Clark County Human Resources Department (re: Nancy Becker)		JA11477-JA11481
48	164	Subpoena to Nassau County Department of Social Services		JA11482-JA11486
48	165	Subpoena to the Clark County School District		JA11487-JA11490
48	166	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney's Office (re: Gerard Bongiovanni)		JA11491-JA11495
48	167	Subpoena to the Office of the United States Attorney (re: Gerard Bongiovanni)		JA11496-JA11499
48	168	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney, Victim-Witness Assistance Center		JA11500-JA11505
48	169	Proposed Order to the Clark County District Attorney, Victim-Witness Assistance Center		JA11506-JA11508
L	1	I		1

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
48	170	Subpoena to the Office of Legal Services, Executive Offices for United States Attorneys FOIA (re: Bongiovanni)		JA11509-JA1151
48	171	Subpoena to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (re Bongiovanni)		JA11514-JA11518
48	172	Subpoena to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Criminal Intelligence Section, Homeland Security Bureau, Special Operations Division (re Bongiovanni)		JA11519-JA11522
48	173	Subpoena to Leo P. Flangas, Esq. (re: Bongiovanni)		JA11523-JA1152
48	174	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Investigation		JA11527-JA1153
48	175	Subpoena to Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms		JA11531-JA1153
48	176	Subpoena to Robert Archie (re: Simms)		JA11535-JA1153
48	177	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Corrections (re: lethal injection)		JA11539-JA1154
48	178	Deposition subpoena to Howard Skolnik, NDOC		JA11546-JA1154
48	179	Deposition subpoena to Robert Bruce Bannister, D.O., NDOC		JA11549-JA1155
48	180	Deposition subpoena to Warden Bill Donat		JA11552-JA1155
48 1	181	Deposition subpoena to Stacy Giomi, Chief, Carson City Fire Department		JA11555-JA11 55
37	for W	sition to Motion to Dismiss Petition rit of Habeas Corpus (Post- iction)	05/21/08	JA08758-JA0886
37	Exhit	oits to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss	05/21/08	JA08867-JA0886

Vol		Title	Date	Page
37	329.	Leonard v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C126285, Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed March 11, 2008.		JA08870-JA08884
37	330.	Lopez v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial		JA08885-JA08890
		District Court, Case No. C068946, State's Motion to Dismiss Petition		
		for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed February 15, 2008.		
38	331.	<u>Sherman v. McDaniel</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No.		JA08991-JA09002
		C126969, Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed June 25,		
		2007.		
38	332.	<u>Witter v. McDaniel</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C117513,		JA09003-JA09013
		Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed July 5, 2007.		
38	333.			JA09014-JA09020
	555.	<u>Floyd v. McDaniel</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C159897, Recorder's Transcript of Hearing Re:		5/10/014-5/10/020
		Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed December 28,		
		2007.		
38	334.	<u>Floyd v. McDaniel</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C159897,		JA09021-JA09027
		State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus		
		(Post-Conviction) and Motion to Dismiss, filed August 18, 2007.		
38	335.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial		JA09028-JA09073
		District Court, Case No. C106784, Supplemental Brief in Support of		
		Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction),		
38	336.	filed February 10, 2004.		JA09074-JA09185
38	330.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 28865, Appellant's Opening Brief.		JA09074-JA09185
		opening brief.		
		21		

		Title	Date	Page
38	337.	<u>State v. Salem</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C124980, Indictment, filed December 16, 1994.		JA09186-JA09200
38 39	338.	<u>State v. Salem</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C124980, Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, Thursday, December 15, 1994.		JA09201-JA09240 JA09241-JA09280
39	339.	Declaration of Stacie Campanelli dated April 29, 2008.		JA09281-JA0289
39	340.	Declaration of Domiano Campanelli, February 2008, Mastic Beach, N.Y.		JA09290-JA09300
39	341.	Declaration of Sari Heslin dated February 25, 2008.		JA09301-JA09303
39	342.	Declaration of Melody Anzini dated February 26, 2008.		JA09306-JA09311
39	343.	Declaration of Catherine Campanelli dated February 29, 2008.		JA09312-JA09317
39	344.	Declaration of Jessica Parket-Asaro dated March 9, 2008.		JA09318-JA09323
39	345.	Declaration of Mark Beeson dated March 26, 2008.		JA09324-JA09328
39	346.	State's Trial Exhibit 1: Laurie Jacobson photograph		JA09329-JA09330
39	347.	State's Trial Exhibit 2: Denise Lizzi photograph		JA09331-JA09332
39	348.	State's Trial Exhibit 99: Michael Rippo		JA09333-JA09334
39	349.	State's Trial Exhibit 31: Autopsy photo Denise Lizzi		JA09335-JA09336
39	350.	State's Trial Exhibit 53: Autopsy photo Laurie Jacobson		JA09337-JA09338
39	351.	State's Trial Exhibit 125: Laurie Jacobson victim-impact scrapbook photographs		JA09339-JA09360

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	39	352.	State's Trial Exhibit 127: Denise Lizzi victim-impact scrapbook photographs		JA09361-JA09374
4 5	39	353.	Declaration of Jay Anzini dated May 10, 2008		JA09375-JA09377
6	39	354.	Declaration of Robert Anzini dated May 10, 2008		JA09378-JA09381
7 8	39	355.	Juvenile Records of Stacie Campanelli		JA09382-JA09444
9 10	39	356	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C136066, <u>State v.</u> <u>Sims</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09445-JA09450
11 12	39 40	357	Justice Court Printout for Thomas Sims		JA09451-JA09490 JA09491-JA09520
13	40 41	358	Justice Court Printout for Michael Beaudoin		JA09521-JA09740 JA09741-JA09815
14 15 16	41	359	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C102962, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09816-JA09829
17 18	41	360	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C95279, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09830-JA09838
19 20	41	361	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C130797, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09839-JA09847
21 22 23	41	362	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C134430, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09848-JA09852
24	41	363	Justice Court Printout for Thomas Christos		JA09952-JA09907
25 26	41	364	Justice Court Printout for James Ison		JA09908-JA09930
27					
28			23		

Vol.	Title	e	Date	Page
41	365 <u>State v. Rippo</u> , E District Court, C Order dated Sept	ase No. C106784, 🔰 📔		JA09931-JA09933
41	366 Declaration of M dated May 18, 20			JA09934-JA09935
41		ighth Judicial ase No. C106784, nent, dated January		JA09936-JA09941
41		ibits 21, 24, 26, 27, 9, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 7, 58, 60, 61, 62		JA09942-JA09965
41	369 State's Trial Exh	ibit 54		JA09966-JA09967
41		Whorton, Nevada orrections, to Robert ugust 29 1997		JA09968-JA09969
41	371 Letter from Jenni Ted D'Amico, M Department of C March 24, 2004			JA09970-JA09971
41	372 Letter from Mich Whorton, Nevada Corrections dated 2004			JA09972-JA09977
41		ighth Judicial ase No. C106784, ition dated May 17,		JA09978-JA09981
41	374 Declaration of W May 12, 2008	illiam Burkett dated		JA09982-JA09984
41	375 Handwritten Not	es of William Hehn		JA09985-JA09986
48	Objection to Proposed O	Order	11/21/08	JA11612-JA11647
48	Opposition to Motion fo	or Discovery	06/09/08	JA11558-JA11563
2	Order		11/12/92	JA00264-JA00265
2	Order		11/18/92	JA00266-JA00267
2	Order		09/22/93	JA00320-JA00321

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
3	Order	04/22/94	JA00619-JA00320
15	Order	03/08/96	JA03412
41	Order Appointing Counsel	02/13/08	JA09987-JA09988
5B	Order Sealing Affidavit	09/30/93	JA 1401-180 to JA 1401-185
2	Order to Produce Handwriting / Handprinting Exemplar	09/14/92	JA00252-JA00253
17	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and Appointment of Counsel	12/04/98	JA04040-JA04047
19 20	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post- Conviction)	01/15/08	JA04415-JA04570 JA04571-JA04609
20	Exhibits to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	01/15/08	JA04610-JA04619
20	101. <u>Bennett v. State</u> , No. 38934 Respondent's Answering Brief (November 26, 2002)		JA04620-JA04647
20	<ol> <li><u>State v. Colwell</u>, No. C123476, Findings, Determinations and Imposition of Sentence (August 10, 1995)</li> </ol>		JA04648-JA04650
20	103. <u>Doleman v. State</u> , No. 33424 Order Dismissing Appeal (March 17, 2000)		JA04651-JA04653
20	104. <u>Farmer v. Director, Nevada Dept. of</u> <u>Prisons, No. 18052 Order Dismissing</u> Appeal (March 31, 1988)		JA04654-JA04660
20	105. <u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 22562, Order Dismissing Appeal (February 20, 1992)		JA04661-JA04663
20	106. <u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 29120, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 20, 1997)		JA04664-JA04670
20	107. <u>Feazell v. State</u> , No. 37789, Order Affirming in Part and Vacating in Part (November 14, 2002)		JA04671-JA04679
20	108. <u>Hankins v. State</u> , No. 20780, Order		JA04680-JA04683

1 Vo	. Title	Date	Page
$2 \boxed{20}$	of Remand (April	24, 1990)	JA04684-JA04689
3	109. <u>Hardison v. State</u> , of Remand (May 2	No. 24195, Order 24, 1994)	
4 20	110. Hill v. State, No.	18253, Order	JA04690-JA04692
5 6 20	Dismissing Appea		JA04693-JA04696
7	111. <u>Jones v. State</u> , No Dismissing Appea 1996)		
8 20	112. Jones v. McDanie	l. et al No.	JA04697-JA04712
9	39091, Order of A (December 19, 20	ffirmance	
0 20	113. Milligan v. State,	No. 21504 Order	JA04713-JA04715
1 20	Dismissing Appea		JA04716-JA04735
2 20		$\frac{51}{100}, No. 37843, \\ nce (July 24, 2002)$	JA04736-JA04753
3	115. <u>Moran v. State</u> , N Dismissing Appea	Io. 28188, Order Il (March 21, 1996)	
4 20 5 2	116. <u>Neuschafer v. Wa</u> Order Dismissing	<u>rden</u> , No. 18371, Appeal (August	JA04754-JA04764
6 20	19, 1987)		JA04765-JA04769
7	117. <u>Nevius v. Sumner</u> 17059, 17060, Ord Appeal and Denyi	der Dismissing ng Petition	
20	(February 19, 198 118. Nevius v. Warden	6) (Nevius II), Nos.	JA04770-JA04783
	29027, 29028, Ord Appeal and Denyi	der Dismissing	
1	Writ of Habeas Co 1996)		
2 20	119. <u>Nevius v. Warden</u> 29027, 29028, Ord	(Nevius III), Nos.	JA04784-JA04788
3	Rehearing (July 1		
20	120. Nevius v. McDani	iel, D. Nev. No.	JA04789-JA04796
5	CV-N-96-785-HD Response to Nevin Memo at 3 (Octob	DM-(RAM), us' Supplemental	
, I L			

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
20	121. O'Neill v. State, No. 39143, Order of Reversal and Remand (December 18,		JA04797-JA04803
20	2002) 122. <u>Rider v. State</u> , No. 20925, Order		JA04804-JA04807
20	(April 30, 1990) 123. <u>Riley v. State</u> , No. 33750, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 19,		JA04808-JA04812
20	1999) 124. <u>Rogers v. Warden, No. 22858, Order</u>		JA04813-JA04817
	Dismissing Appeal (May 28, 1993), Amended Order Dismissing Appeal (June 4, 1993)		
21	125. <u>Rogers v. Warden</u> , No. 36137, Order of Affirmance (May 13, 2002)		JA04818-JA04825
21	126. <u>Sechrest v. State</u> , No 29170, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 20,		JA04826-JA04830
21	1997) 127. <u>Smith v. State</u> , No. 20959, Order of		JA04831-JA04834
21	Remand (September 14, 1990) 128. <u>Stevens v. State</u> , No. 24138, Order of Remand (July 8, 1994)		JA04835-JA04842
21	129. <u>Wade v. State</u> , No. 37467, Order of Affirmance (October 11, 2001)		JA04843-JA04848
21	130. <u>Williams v. State</u> , No. 20732, Order Dismissing Appeal (July 18, 1990)		JA04849-JA04852
21	131. <u>Williams v. Warden</u> , No. 29084, Order Dismissing Appeal (August		JA04853-JA04857
21	<ul> <li>29, 1997)</li> <li>132. <u>Ybarra v. Director, Nevada State</u> Prison, No. 19705, Order</li> </ul>		JA04858-JA04861
21	Dismissing Appeal (June 29, 1989) 133. <u>Ybarra v. Warden</u> , No. 43981, Order		JA04862-JA04873
	Affirming in Part, Reversing in Part, and Remanding (November 28, 2005)		

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
21	134. <u>Ybarra v. Warden</u> , No. 43981, C Denying Rehearing (February 2, 2006)	rder	JA04874-JA04879
21	135. <u>Rippo v. State;</u> <u>Bejarano v. State</u> No. 44094, No. 44297, Order Directing Oral Argument (Marcl 2006)		JA04880-JA04883
21	136. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. C10673 Supplemental Brief in Support o Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction February 10, 2004	f	JA04884-JA04931
21	137. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. C1067 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, December 1, 20		JA04932-JA04935
21	<ol> <li><u>Rippo v. State</u>, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Opening Bri May 19, 2005</li> </ol>	ef,	JA04936-JA04986
21	139. <u>Rippo v. State</u> , S. C. Case No. 44094, Respondent's Answering Brief, June 17, 2005		JA04987-JA05048
22	<ol> <li><u>Rippo v. State</u>, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Reply Brief, September 28, 2005</li> </ol>		JA05049-JA05079
22	141. <u>Rippo v. State</u> , S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Supplementa Brief As Ordered By This Court December 12, 2005	, <b>l</b>	JA05080-JA05100
22	201. <u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Opinion October 1, 1997	filed	JA05101-JA05123
22	202. <u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Affirmar filed November 16, 2006	ice	JA05124-JA05143
22	203. Confidential Execution Manual, Procedures for Executing the De Penalty, Nevada State Prison	ath	JA05144-JA05186

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
22	204.	Brief of Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner, United States Supreme Court Case No. 03-6821, David Larry Nelson v. Donal Campbell and Grantt Culliver, October Term, 2003		JA05187-JA05211
22	205.	Leonidas G. Koniaris, Teresa A.		JA05212-JA05214
		Zimmers, David A. Lubarsky, and Jonathan P. Sheldon, <u>Inadequate</u>		
		Anaesthesia in Lethal Injection for Execution, Vol. 365, April 6, 2005, at http://www.thelancet.com		
22	206.	Declaration of Mark J.S. Heath,		JA05215-JA05298
22 23	200.	M.D., dated May 16, 2006, including attached exhibits		JA05213-JA05298 JA05299-JA05340
23	207.	"Lethal Injection: Chemical		JA05341-JA05348
		Asphyxiation?" Teresa A. Zimmers, Jonathan Sheldon, David A.		
		Lubarsky, Francisco Lopez-Munoz, Linda Waterman, Richard Weisman, Leonida G. Kniaris, <u>PloS Medicine</u> ,		
		April 2007, Vol. 4, Issue 4		
23	208.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Appellant's Opening Brief		JA05349-JA05452
23	209.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Appellant's Reply Brief		JA05453-JA05488
23	210.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme		JA05489-JA05538
	210.	Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's Opening Brief, filed May 19, 2005		
24	211.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's		JA05539-JA05568
		Reply Brief, filed September 28, 2005		
24	212.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's		JA05569-JA05588
		Supplemental Brief as Ordered by this Court filed December 22, 2005		
		· · · ·		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
24	213.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Order Directing Oral Argument filed March 16, 2006		JA05589-JA05591
24	214.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Transcript of Oral Argument on June 13, 2006		JA05592-JA05627
24	215.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's Petition for Rehearing filed December 11, 2006		JA05628-JA05635
24	216.	Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and attached exhibits filed August 8, 2002		JA05636-JA05737
24	217.	Letter dated August 20, 2004 from Rippo to Judge Mosley		JA05738
24	218.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 106784, Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty, filed March 24, 1994		JA05739-JA05741
24	219.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 106784, Jury Instructions, filed March 6, 1996		JA05742-JA05782
25	220.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 106784, Notice of Alibi, filed September 2, 1993		JA05783-JA05785
25	221.	Affidavit of Alice May Starr dated January 26, 1994		JA05786-JA05791
25	222.	Letter dated October 12, 1993 from Starr to President Clinton		JA05792-JA05795
25	223.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 106784, Order Sealing Affidavit (and exhibits), dated September 30, 1993		JA05796-JA05801
25	224.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Property Report dated September 30, 1993		JA05802-JA05803
L	1			

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2	25	225.	Letter dated November ??, 1993	Date	JA05804-JA05807
3		223.	from Starr to Rex Bell, District Attorney		JA03804-JA03807
4 5	25	226.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. C57388, Draft Affidavit in Support of Motion		JA05808-JA05812
			to Withdraw Guilty Plea		
6 7	25	227.	Justice Court Record, Thomas Edward Sims		JA05813-JA05881
8 9	25 26 27	228.	Justice Court Record, Michael Angelo Beaudoin		JA05882-JA06032 JA06033-JA06282 JA06283-JA06334
10 11	27	229.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Voluntary Statement of Michael Angelo Beaudoin dated		JA06335-JA06349
			March 1, 1992		
12 13	27	230.	Justice Court Record, Michael Thomas Christos		JA06350-JA06403
14	27	231.	Justice Court Record, David Jeffrey Levine		JA06404-JA06417
15 16	27	232.	Justice Court Record, James Robert Ison		JA06418-JA06427
17 18	27	233.	MMPI (Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory) Scoring for Diana Hunt dated September 2, 1992		JA06428-JA06434
19	27	234.	Handwritten Declaration of James Ison dated November 30, 2007		JA06435-JA06436
20	27	235.	Handwritten Declaration of David Levine dated November 20, 2007		JA06437-JA06438
21 22	27	236.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Government's		JA06439-JA06483
23			Trial Memorandum, filed August 25, 1997		
24	27	237.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Motion to Dismiss		JA06484-JA06511
25			for Outrageous Government Misconduct, filed September 13,		
26 27			1996		
27					•
28			31		

1					
	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	28	238.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 2, December 3, 1997		JA06512-JA06689
4	28	239.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA06690-JA06761
5	29		96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 3, December 4, 1997		JA06762-JA06933
6	29	240.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA06734-JA07011
7	30		96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 4, December 8, 1997		JA07012-JA07133
8	30 31	241.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA07134-JA07261 JA07262-JA06332
9	51		Trial Day 6, December 10, 1997		5110,202 51100352
10	31	242.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA07333-JA07382
11			Trial Day 8, December 15, 1997		
12	31	243.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA07383-JA07511
13	32		96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 9, December 16, 1997		JA07512-JA07525
14	32	244.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Respondent's		JA07526-JA07641
15			Answering Brief, filed February 14, 1997		
16					
17	32	245.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Government's		JA07642-JA07709
18			Trial Memorandum, filed December 2, 1997		
19	32	246.	State v. Salem, Eighth Judicial		JA07710-JA07713
20			District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 124980, Criminal		
21			Court Minutes		
22	32	247.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County,		JA07714-JA07719
23			Nevada, Case No. 106784, Motion for New Trial, filed April 29, 1996		
24	32	248.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA07720-JA07751
25			96-98-LDG(RJJ), Superseding Criminal Indictment, filed May 6,		
26			1997		
27					
28			32		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
33	249.	In the Matter of the Application of the United States for an Order Authorizing the Interception of Wire Communications dated October 11, 1995		JA07752-JA07756
33	250.	Clark County School District Records for Michael D. Rippo		JA07757-JA07762
33	251.	Neuropsychological Assessment, Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D., dated February 1, 1996		JA07763-JA07772
33	252.	Addendum to Neurological Assessment Report, Thomas F. Kinsors, Ph.D., dated March 12, 1996		JA07773-JA07775
33	253.	Pre-Sentence Report, <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 97388, dated April 23, 1982		JA07776-JA07782
33	254.	Psychiatric Evaluation, Norton A. Roitman, M.D., dated February 17, 1996		JA07783-JA07789
33	255.	SCOPE printout for Carole Ann Rippo		JA07790
33	256.	Progress Reports dated October 15, 1981		JA07791-JA07792
33	257.	Supplemental Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 29, 1981		JA07793-JA07801
33	258.	Order, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 9, 1981		JA07802-JA07803
33	259.	Terms of Probation, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 1, 1981		JA07804-JA07805
33	260.	Transcript of Proceedings, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 14, 1981		JA07806-JA07811
		33		

$1 $ $\nabla$	/ol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 3 4	3 :	261.	Petition No. 1, Recommendation for Adjudication and Order of Approval, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 19, 1981		JA07812
5 3 6	3	262.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 8, 1981		JA07813
7 3 8	3	263.	Certification, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed October 19, 1981		JA07814
9 3 10	3	264.	Probation Officer's Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 29, 1981		JA07815-JA07823
11 3 12 13	3	265.	Baseline Psychiatric Evaluation, Southern Desert Correctional Center, by Franklin D. Master, M.D., dated April 9, 1982		JA07824
	3	266.	Confidential Psychological Evaluation by Eric S. Smith, Ph.D., Timothy L, Boyles, M.A., James F. Triggs, Ed.D., dated February 11, 1982		JA07825-JA07827
	3	267.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07828-JA07829
	3	268.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07830-JA07831
	3	269.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07832-JA07833
23 3 24 3	3	270.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07834-JA07835
25 3 26	3	271.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07836-JA07837
27					<u> </u>

Vo	1.	Title	Date	Page
33	272.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07836-JA07837
33	273.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Arrest Report dated January 27, 1982		JA07838
33	274.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 29, 1982		JA07839-JA07840
33	275.	Certification Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed February 23, 1982		JA07841-JA07853
33	276.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed February 2, 1982		JA07854
33	277.	Judgment of Conviction, Case No. C57388, <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Clark County, Nevada, filed May 28, 1982		JA07855
33	278.	Psychological Report: Corrections Master, dated June 2, 1982		JA07856-JA07859
33	279.	Test of Educational Development dated March 9, 1983		JA07860-JA07862
33	280.	Psychological Evaluation dated December 2, 1983		JA07863
33	281.	Parole Progress Report, March 1985 Agenda		JA07864-JA07865
33	282.	Institutional Progress Report, March 1987 Agenda		JA07866-JA07868
33	283.	Psychological Evaluation for Parole dated January 29, 1987		JA07869
33	284.	Psychological Evaluation for Parole dated August 12, 1988		JA07870
33	285.	Parole Progress Report, September 1988 Agenda		JA07871-JA07872

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
33	286.	Psychological Evaluation dated August 23, 1989		JA07873
33	287.	Parole Progress Report, September 1989 Agenda		JA07874-JA07875
33	288.	Parole Officers' Notes beginning December 4, 1989		JA07876-JA07884
33	289.	Institutional Progress Report dated May 1993		JA07885-JA07886
33	290.	Health Services, Psychology Referral Form dated April 28, 1993		JA07887
33	291.	Handwritten notes dated February 17, 1994		JA07888
33	292.	Handwritten notes dated March 9, 1994		JA07889
33	293.	Handwritten exam notes (Roitman) dated January 13, 1996		JA07890-JA07894
33	294.	Psychological Panel Results Notification dated January 10, 1996		JA07895
33	295.	Norton A. Roitman, Addendum, dated March 11, 1996		JA07896-JA07897
33	296.	Bongiovanni Off the Bench, <i>Las</i> <i>Vegas Sun</i> , April 18, 1996		JA07898-JA07899
33	297.			JA07900
33	298.	Charge opens judge's race, <i>Las</i> <i>Vegas Sun</i> , April 18, 1996		JA07901-JA07902
33	299.	Judge Bongiovanni Indicted, <i>Las</i> <i>Vegas Sun</i> , April 18, 1986		JA07903
33	300.	Judge's actions examined, <i>Las Vegas</i> <i>Review-Journal</i> , April 19, 1996		JA07904-JA07906
33	301.	Mental Health Progress Notes dated June 20, 1993		JA07907
33	302.	Affidavit of David M. Schieck dated March 16, 1998		JA07908

I

1		Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2		33	303.	Declaration of Carole A. Duncan	Dute	JA07909-JA07910
3				dated January 19, 2000		
4		33	304.	Union Free School #24, Pupil History Record, Michael Campanelli		JA07911-JA07912
5		33 34	305.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA07913-JA08006
6		34		Trial Day 7, October 27, 1998		JA08007-JA08039
7		34	306.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA08040-JA08155
8				Trial Day 8, October 28, 1998		
9		34	307.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Emergency Motion		JA08156-JA08225
10				to Disqualify John Fadgen, Esq. From Representing Defendant		
11				Bongiovanni at Trial, July 24, 1997		
12			308.	OMITTED		
13		34	309.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Notice of Tape		JA08226-JA08246
14 15				Recordings Intended for Use in Government's Case in Chief, filed August 2, 1996		
16		35	310.	Letter from Donald J. Green		JA08247-JA08253
17				requesting additional discovery dated July 9, 1996		
18		35	311.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA08254-JA08399
19				Trial Day 5, December 9, 1997		
20		35	312.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County,		JA08400-JA08405
21				Nevada, Case No. 106784, Answer in Opposition to Motion for New		
22				Trial, filed May 1, 1996		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27			I			
28				37		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
35	313.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstances Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4, filed August 20, 1993		JA08406-JA08413
35	314.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, State's Response to Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstance Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4, filed February 11, 1994		JA08414-JA08417
35	315.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Special Verdict filed March 14, 1996		JA08418-JA08419
35	316.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Special Verdict filed March 14, 1996		JA08420-JA08421
35 36	317.	Social History		JA08422-JA08496 JA08497-8538
36	318.	Parental Agreement, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, dated April 29, 1981		JA08539
36	319.	Mark D. Cunningham, Ph.D., and Thomas J. Reidy, Ph.D., <u>Integrating</u> <u>Base Rate Data in Violence Risk</u> <u>Assessments at Capital Sentencing</u> , 16 Behavioral Sciences and the Law 71, 88-89 (1998)		JA08540-JA08564
36	320.	Letter from Michael Rippo to Steve Wolfson dated April 17, 1996		JA08565
36	321.	Report of Jonathan Mack, Ph.D.		JA08566-JA08596

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
36	322. Trial Exhibit: Photograph of Michael Rippo		JA08597
36	323. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Application and Order for Fee in Excess of Statutory Amount for Investigator, filed December 3, 1996		JA08598-JA08605
36	324. Wiretap Transcript, Tommy Simms [sic], dated June 8, 1992		JA08606-JA08609
36	325. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case Nos. 57388, 57399, Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings Continued Initial Arraignment, heard March 25, 1982		JA08610-JA08619
36	326. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case Nos. 57388, 57399, Reporter's Transcript of Further Proceedings and/or Continued Initial Arraignment heard March 30, 1982		JA08620-JA08626
36	327. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. C106784, Instructions to the Jury, filed March 14, 1996		JA08627-JA08652
36	328. Declaration of Elisabeth B. Stanton, dated January 15, 2008		JA08653-JA08664
48	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss	06/09/08	JA11564-JA11574
48	Reply to Opposition to Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery	09/16/08	JA11575-JA11585
1	Reporter's Transcript of Arraignment	07/06/92	JA00242-JA00245
2	Reporter's Transcript of Arraignment	07/20/92	JA00246-JA00251
36	Reporter's Transcript of Defendant's Motion for Appointment of Counsel	02/11/08	JA08665-JA08668
2	Reporter's Transcript of Defendant's Motion to Continue Trial Proceedings; Defendant's Motion to Disqualify District	02/14/94	JA00378-JA00399

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
	Attorney's Office		
19	Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing	09/10/04	JA04347-JA04408
48	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing	09/22/08	JA11586-JA11602
2	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing in re Attorney General's Motion to Quash and for Protective Order	09/20/93	JA00316-JA00319
2	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing in re Motion to Continue Jury Trial	09/10/93	JA00304-JA00315
3	Reporter's Transcript of Motions Hearing	03/09/94	JA00565-JA00569
18	Reporter's Transcript of Preliminary [sic] Hearing	11/27/02	JA04202-JA04204
19	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings before the Honorable Donald M. Mosely	08/20/04	JA04321-JA04346
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Argument and Decision	05/02/02	JA04048-JA04051
1	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Grand Jury	06/04/92	JA00001-JA00234
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. 1; 10:00 a.m.	01/30/96	JA00634-JA00641
3 4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. II; 1:30 p.m.	01/30/96	JA00642-JA00725 JA00726
4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. III; 3:30 p.m.	01/30/96	JA00727-JA00795
4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:15 AM	01/31/96	JA00796-JA00888
4 5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 2:30 PM	01/31/96	JA00889-JA00975 JA00976-JA01025
5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I; 10:20 a.m.	02/01/96	JA01026-JA01219
5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. VI; 10:20 a.m.	02/02/96	JA01220-JA01401
5B	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. 1, 1:30 p.m.	02/05/96	JA01401-001 to JA01401-179
5 6	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. II; 2:30 p.m.	02/02/96	JA01402-JA01469 JA01470-JA01506

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
7	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:15 AM	02/06/96	JA01507-JA0168
8	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 2:30 PM	02/06/96	JA01689-JA0176
8	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 1:45 PM	02/07/96	JA01767 JA01872
8 9	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:15 AM	02/08/96	JA01887-JA0193 JA01939-JA0205
9 10	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:45 AM	02/26/96	JA02055-JA0218 JA02189-JA0223
10	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:00AM	02/27/96	JA02233-JA0240
11	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I, 10:30 a.m.	02/28/96	JA02405-JA0260
12 13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I, 10:35 a.m.	02/29/96	JA02630-JA0287 JA02880-JA0288
13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial 9:00 AM	03/01/96	JA02886-JA0306
13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial Vol. I, 10:30 a.m.	03/04/96	JA03065-JA0312
14	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:00 a.m.	03/05/96	JA03121-JA0335
16	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial Vol. 1 11:30 a.m.	03/13/96	JA03594-JA0380
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 9:30 AM	03/14/96	JA03841-JA0400
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Motions Hearing	03/18/94	JA00575-JA0058
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Motions Hearing	04/14/94	JA00591-JA0061
15	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Penalty Phase 10:00 a.m.	03/12/96	JA03413-JA0359
2 3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings Re: Defendant's Motion to Disqualify District Attorney's Office	03/07/94	JA00403-485 JA00486-564

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings re: Oral Request of District Attorney	01/31/94	JA00322-JA00333
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Ruling on Defense Motion	03/11/94	JA00570-JA00574
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Sentencing	05/17/96	JA04014-JA04036
15	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Verdict	03/06/96	JA03403-JA03411
2	Response to Defendant's Motion for Discovery of Institutional Records and Files Necessary to His Defense	02/07/94	JA00351-JA00357
36 37	State's Motion to Dismiss and Response to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	04/23/08	JA08673-JA08746 JA08747-JA08757
2	State's Motion to Expedite Trial Date or in the Alternative Transfer Case to Another Department	02/16/93	JA00268-JA00273
2	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Discovery and State's Motion for Reciprocal Discovery	10/27/92	JA00260-JA00263
2	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Exclude Autopsy and Crime Scene Photographs	02/07/94	JA00346-JA00350
18	State's Opposition to Defendant's Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	10/14/02	JA04154-JA04201
2	State's Response to Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstance Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4	02/14/94	JA00367-JA00370
18	State's Response to Defendant's Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	04/06/04	JA04259-JA04315
2	State's Response to Motion to Disqualify the District Attorney's Office and State's Motion to Quash Subpoenas	02/14/94	JA00358-JA00366
18	Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	02/10/04	JA04206-JA04256

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
17 18	Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	08/08/02	JA04052-JA0409 JA04091-JA0415
15	Verdicts	03/06/96	JA03399-JA0340
16	Verdicts and Special Verdict	03/14/96	JA03835-JA0384

*		
		THE COURT. Is devenue to this appe
<b>L</b> 3	1	THE COURT: In reference to this case.
	2	MR, LUKENS: Thank you,
	3	
4	4	Whereupon,
	5	ROBERT ARCHIE
	6	having been called as a witness by the Defendant and
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 	7	having been first duly sworn to tell the truth, the
	8	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
	° <del>9</del>	and testified as follows:
	10	THE CLERK: Thank you.
÷ ,# •	11	
	12	DIRECT EXAMINATION
	.13	BY MR. WOLFSON:
<b>M</b>	14	Q Good morning, s1r.
-	15	Nould you please state your
	16	name and spell it for the record.
	17	A Robert Archie: A-r-c-h-1-e.
	18	Q Mr. Archie, how are you employed?
	: 19	A I'm on attorney at law.
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	20	Q Pursuant to your accupation, do you
	. 21	currently represent a gentleman by the name of Tom Sims?
	22	A Ido.
# *	23	Q Are you aware that he is a witness in this
	24	case, styled State of Nevada versus Michael Rippo?
	<b>.</b>	

ą s		54
1.7	1	A Yes, I am.
<b>д у</b>	2	
т.		Q When did you first become aware that client Sims was a witness in this case?
	. 3	•
14	4	A I don't recall the date or even the year. I
	- 5	believe at the time that he contacted me that he might be a
:	6	witness in this case. I don't believe that he was a client
	7	at the time.
4	8	I'm not for sure, I have to
	9	check the dates, but I don't believe at the time that he was
7 	10	a client.
-	11	Q I can represent to you that there has been
19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 -	12	some testimony that you came into play in this matter in the
	13	fall and winter of 1993 or thereabouts.
÷	14	My question is: Do you recall
	15	having discussions with John Lukens concerning Tom Sims?
* 144 • •	16	A Yes, I do.
1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	17	Q And could you tell us what those discussions
	-18	were?
1 2 7	19	A Basically, I first recall a telephone
1000	20	conversation from Nr. Lukens, asking me if I represent Tom
	21	Sims. And I had indicated to him that in the past I had,
	22	and if he needed representation, yes, I would be
 	23	representing him.
	24	And he indicated to me at that
۲۰ سست بر المراجع		
	<b>:</b>	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391~0379

Hilling I and Annual Annua		55
11 mmp		
14	· 1	time that he wished to discuss the facts of this particular
	2	case with Mr. Sims.
	3	I asked him not to do so until
-	4	I had debriefed Tom to find out what this was all about.
	5	Q And did you, in fact, have a debriefing with
	6	Mr. Sims?
	7	A Yes, I did.
24 24 2	8	Q From that, did you eventually have further
13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9	discussions with the District Attorney's Office?
	10	A Yes, I told them they were free to
	11	interview Mr. Sims, but he falt more comfortable if I was
	<b>12</b>	present when the interviews took place.
	13	Q Were you present?
	14	A Yes, I was.
	15	Q Do you remember how many meetings Mr. Sims
	16	had with representatives of the District Attorney's Office
	17	in your presence?
	.18	A THO.
	19	Q If I told you that these meetings took place
	20	somewhere in the fall or winter of 1993, does that sound
	21	accurate?
	22	A It it does.
	23	Q I take it these meetings took place in John
	24	Lukens' office.

; . 56 MRippo-87838-81686 Yes, One meeting was in John Lukens' office 1 : 14 -2 with Teresa Lowry present, myself and Tom Sims. The other meeting that I recall 3 took place in Mr. Harmon's office; and I was in there just 4 briefly and I left that meeting to go into another meeting 5 6 with the State's co-counsel. The meeting with Mr. Harmon was Just a 7 Ô. 8 couple of weeks ago? 9 Å Yes, that is correct. (Whereupon, a sotto voce at 10 this time.) BY MR. WOLFSON: 11 Do you recall what your client Tom Sims told 12 Q 13 Mr. Lukens -- and let me back up. 14. Who else was present during that first face-to-face meeting? 15 John Lukens, Teresa Lowry, Tom Sims, Robert 16 A 17 Archie. Do you recall what Tom Sims told District 18 Q 19 Attorneys Lukens and Lowry during that meeting? And let me help you, Bob. We 20 are focusing on what Tom Sims may have sold to the District - 21 22 Attorney's Office reference what he, meaning Sims, says 23 Michael Rippo admitted to him concerning the case. 24 It was a rather extensive conversation. I RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

45 + 07 Miles		
14	1	did not take notes of what he said. I don't remember how
	2 -	long we were there and exactly what took place.
	3	I had no reason to take notes.
	4	My client was not a suspect and the investigation was not
	5	focusing on him.
	6	So bosically I simply sat there
	7	so that he felt more comfortable talking to the District
;	8	Attorney's Office, and I can only tell you in a most
	` <b>9</b>	general in very general terms what that conversation was
	10	obout.
• • • • • • •	.11	Q Did you perceive this to be just that, an
4 6 7	12	investigation?
-	13	A I I perceived it as an investigation.
	14	Q Conducted by District Attorneys Lukens and
	15	LONRY?
	16	A No. I didn't consider they were
	17	investigating. I considered that they were simply trying to
	18	verify information that had been submitted to them from
	19	other sources. That's the feel I got from what I was
1	20	listening to.
	21	Q Do you recoll whether or not Tom Sims told
	22	the District Attorney that Michael Rippo had confessed to
	· 23	the killings?
	24	A I wouldn't characterize it as that. I'd
,, .		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

:		
4	1	characterize it that Mr. Sims had indicated that Rippo had
	2	told him pertinent facts about the homicide. That was the
	3	way I recalled it.
•	4	Whether to use the term
,   .	5	confession or not, I don't I'm not sure. But I do recall
	6	that there was a conversation about what Mr. Rippo had
	7	allegedly told Mr. Sims about facts pertaining to this
	8	particular case, that only a person involved in the case
	9	would have had knowledge of. That's the way I perceived it
ļ	10	from my sitting there for those number of hours.
	11	Q Did you feel that your client was an
•	12	essential witness to the State's case?
	13	A It wasn't for me to make that determination.
1 1 1	14	The District Attorney's Office sold that they wanted to
	15	interview him. After I had interviewed my client and
• •	16	concluded that he was not involved in the incident, I simply
	17	told him to go to the D.A.'s Office with me and tell them
	.18	the truth.
- •	<b>19</b>	Q Do you recall whether or not Mr. Sims said
5.	20	to the District Attorneys that Mr. Rippo had told him that
-	21	he, meaning Mr. Rippo, had accidentally killed the one girl
	22	so he had to kill the other?
•	23	A I recall that conversation taking place.
	24	And I can't tell you if it was at the first debriefing that

5 1 2 3	I had with Mr. Sims or it was with the first full conversation that he had with Mr. Lukens.
2	
t "	conversation that he had with Mr. Lukens.
* 7	
. 🧿	Q Did or do you recall Mr. Sims relating
4	that alleged statement by Mr. Rippo to District Attorney
5 T	Lukens and Lowry?
. 6	A I recall him relating that statement. I
: 7	don't recall if he made that statement to me or he made it
8	at a later time to me in the presence of Mr. Lukens, but
9	that conversation had been related to me at some time.
10	Q Might he have related it to Lukens and
11	Lowry?
12	MR. HARMON: Objection; this calls for
13	speculation.
14	THE WITNESS; I don't know.
15	THE COURT: Sustained.
16	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
17	BY MR. WOLFSON:
18	Q Do you recall whether Mr. Sims related to
19	District Attorneys Lukens and Lowry that in reference to the
20	girls, that Rippo said both of them were fine, he could have
. 21	fucked both of them, but I, meaning Rippo, didn't and that
22	Mr. Rippo said that means I'm cured?
23	A I do recall a conversation concerning the
24	statement I am cured.
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

60 MRippo-07030-01610 115 In Mr. Lukens' office --Q - 1 I'm not sure --2 A -- or in your pretric1 with your client? 3 Q 4 I'm not sure where that happened. I do recall the statement was 5 6 made because I asked the question: What does that mean? 7 Q And did Mr. Sims respond? Yes, heidid. But -- Just --8 A 9 Q I didn't ask you what he said. Did he respond? 10 11 Yes, he did respond. A From your recollection of these events, Bob, 12 Q as you sit here today, do you believe that there were great 13 14 discrepancies between what Mr. Sims may have told you in 15 attorney/client consultations and what he told the representatives of the District Attorney's Office? 16 17 Nø, As you sit here today, do you believe he 18 Ø. 19 told the District Attorney's Office, in essence, everything 20 he told you in your attorney/client conversations? I'd have to fudge on that a little bit. 21 A 22 Tom answered every question 23 that they asked of him. He did not volunteer information. 24 He didn't want to be there and he basically asked me how he 391-0379 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122

61 MRippo-07030-01611 15 1 should conduct himself. 2 And I said if they ask you a question, answer it, and that's basically what he did do. 3 4 He didn't just walk in, give them a narrative. If they asked him a question, he gave 5 them what he considered -- well, he gave them an answer. If 6 7 they didn't ask a question, he didn't volunteer anything. MR. WOLFSON: Your indulgence, please. 8 9 BY MR. WOLFSON: Before -- well, ot some point in time, did 10 Q you become aware of what your client had told both the 11 12 police in a voluntary statement and to the Grand Jury? 1: 13 A Yes. Did you learn of those interviews and 14 Q. 15 testimonies before your debriefing with your client? 16 Ai. No. I would have learned of all of that 17 after my debriefing of my client. 18 Q Before your meeting with Lukens and Lowry? I'll have to explain it this way: I had my 19 A debriefing with Tom. That was before he was interviewed by - 20 Lukens, It was before he went to the Grand Jury. 21 Does that answer your question? 22 23 Q It certainly helps, yes. Ż4 The Grand Jury met in this RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

62 MR1PP0-07030-01612 case, I believe, in june of '92. So we're backing up almost 15 1 2 12 to 15 months. You do know though that your 3 meeting with your client and Lukens and Lowry was after the 4 Ŧ, 5 Grand Jury? I -- I don't have any idea. 6 A Q 7 Okay. It is my perception that they wouldn't have 8 A called me -- in other words, when they called me concerning 9 talking to Tom Sims, I assumed it was before the case went 10 11 to Grand Jury. I don't know for sure. I'm 12 13 simply speculating. I don't know. (Whereupon, a sotto voce at 14 this time.) 15 BY MR. WOUFSON: 16 0 Did there come a time when you had 17 discussions with representatives of the District Attorney's Office concerning any agreements or plea bargains or 18. sattlements with regard to Mr. Sims' pending cases? 19 Yes, there came a time when I discussed the 20 A possibility of favorable treatment for my client with John 21 22 Lukens. 23 Who brought up the subject? Q 24 Å I d10. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		63
15	1	Q Could you tell us about that conversation;
• •	2	and when, in relation to what we're talking about, would
-	3	this have occurred?
-	4	A I don't recall when it took place.
	5	When I found out that the
•	6	District Attorney's Office might wont my client to testify
:	7	at some future proceeding, I asked them if there was a
	8	possibility that we could negotiate the case that I had
	9	pending
•	10	Q Let me interrupt for just a moment.
<b>i</b>	11	Would this have occurred,
	12	though, after his meeting with the District Attorneys?
T0	13	A I would assume it did, yes.
	14	Q Thank you. Please go an.
an ,	15	What did you do?
ar C	16	A Discussed the matter with Mr. Lukens, And I
2 20	17	don't recall if I did it on the phone or in person, because
	18	I run into these deputy D.A.s in the hall every day, and if
• •	19	you happen to think of what you want to talk to them about,
	20	you grab them right there because you can't reach them on
- 4 - 7 - 996	21	the phone.
· ·	22	And
3 3	23	Q I'm with you a hundred percent on that one.
e universitation of the second	24	A So wherever I found him, I discussed it
•		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		64
-16		
16	1	momentarily, and he said he'd think about it and get back to
	2	me; and at a later time, he got back to me and said, no,
	3	con't make you any deal or any agreement for favorable
	4	treatment. It would be inappropriate.
	5	And that was the end of the
	6	conversation that I had with him, except he asked me: In
	7	light of that, what are you going to do?
	8	And I said I'm going to have my
4 	9	client just tell the truth and we'll deal with my case
. ·	10	whenever we have to in Justice Court.
•	11	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at
	12	this time.)
	13	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	14	Q I believe Mr. Sims testified that the pending
	15	charge arose out of events in early to mid 1993, I believe.
	. 16	is what he said.
	17	He also said that his case,
	18	wherein he is charged with possession with intent to sell
	19	and ex-felon possession of firearm, is still pending,
	20	Do you represent him on that
	21	case?
×	-22	A Yes, I do.
	23	Was there any understanding between yourself
	24	and the District Attorney's Office to continue that matter?
	~ *	THE THE PROFILECTION A DITTO CA PARTIME CHAR HERE A
, <u> </u>		RENEE SILVAGGID, CCR 122 391-0379

		6
16	1	A No. There was no understanding. I just
	2	used the circumstances to my advantage to try to continue
an much same	3	the case as long as I could.
	4	Q What circumstances?
· · ·	5	A That one, that I was ill. I'm a terminal
	6	concer patient. I'm not going to die tomorrow, but I won't
	7	live out my entire life span.
	8	Because of that, I was on
	9	radiation and cancer treatment and I had to continue a
•	10	number of cases a number of times because of my reaction to
	11	radiation.
	12	Q You are talking your personal circumstances?
· ·	13	A My personal circumstances.
:	14	So I continued the case.
	15	And there were this wasn't
	16	the only case. There are a number of cases that were
	17	continued as a result of my medical condition.
	18	Q Is that the primary reason why Tom Sims'
	19	case has been continued for almost years when, I think you
	20	would agree, a case like that normally doesn't last that
	21	long in our system?
	22	A It depends on who the attorney is. I have a
	23	number of cases that are that old in the system. I'm a past
	24	master at continuing cases.
ʻ.	,	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379
: 1,0 <i>1</i> 1		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

•		66
16	1	Q How about not a present master?
. 1	2	A It is one of the complaints of the D.A. that
	3	if anybody can think of an excuse to continue a case, Robert
	ų	Archie can, And I guess that is an indiciment of me, but I
•	5	found the older a case gets, the batter the chances are for
э ,	· 6	the defense under most circumstances.
4 	7	And I have not violated the law
t L	8	in any way. I have simply taken advantage of circumstances,
: .	9	when the judges have allowed me to and the District
	10	Attorney's Office hasn't complained too much about it.
	11	Q Would it be fair to say, Mr. Archie, that
	12	you really don't specifically recall what Tom Sims said to
;	13	Lukens and Lowry in their discussions concerning what Mr.
	14	Rippo may have said, when comparing that to what Mr. Sims
и	15	may have told you in attorney/client consultations?
	16	A I can re I can recall it in general
*!	17	terms; a specific line by line statement, no. But I can
	18	tell you generally I can give a general summary of what
• : 	19	Mr. Sims said to me, what he said to the D.A.'s Office in my
	20	presence, and how I recallect that; as line for line, I
	21	cannot,
·.	22	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at
	23	this time.) By MR. WOLFSON:
	24	Q Do you remember any discussion with your
1944 - 46-88 - 17	-	
2		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		67
16	1	client and Lukens and Lowry concerning phone numbers and
: . :	2	whether or not Mr Mr. Sims knew of whose phone number
, .	3	was this and whose phone number was that?
5	4	A I recall a conversation where, I believe it
•	5	was John Lukens asking me a couple questions about phone
, ,	6	numbers, but I don't recall what the response was, whether
	7	he recognized phone numbers or he did not, but I do recoll
	8	such a conversation taking place.
•	9	
-	10	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at
τ	11	BY MR. WOLFSON; this time.)
	12	Q Do you remember any discussions, in your
	13	meeting with Lukens and Lowry and Mr. Sims, wherein Mr. Sims
•	14	told Lukens and Lowry about him disposing him meaning
1	15	Sims disposing of some personal property Mr. Rippo
a titte	16	allegedly had brought to his business, such as a suitcase
± .	17	and some cassette tapes?
· ·	18	A I remember that conversation taking place
17	19	between myself and Sims, but I don't recall if that
	20	conversation took place between at the meeting that
	21	Lukens had with me and Sims. But I definitely recall that
i	22	conversation taking place between myself and Sims.
	23	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you very much, Mr.
	24	Archie.
т. , ,		
} ☆ ↓		
- - - -		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

Ì

MR1 PPO-07030-01617

	•	68
1997 - T-1		
*7	. 1	That concludes my examination,
	1	
	2	THE COURT: Cross-examination?
антан 1 2 2	4	CROSS-EXAMINATION
-	-	
	5	BY MR. HARMON:
	6	Q Mr. Archie, we've had the testimony thus for
	7	in these proceedings that your client Tom Sims gave a
	8	statement to Detective Scholl of the Las Vegas Metropolitan
	9	Police Department on March the 2nd, 1992.
	10	A Yes,
	11	Q And, furthermore, that on June the 4th,
*	12	1992, he provided testimony to the Clark County Grand Jury.
• • •	13	A Yes,
	14	Q Except for the sworn testimony given at the
	15	Grand Jury hearing and the formal statement given to
N - 284	16	Detective Scholl, as Mr. Sims' attorney, do you have any
	. 17	Knowledge of other written or recorded statements?
	18	A I have no knowledge of any written
	19	statements by the D.A.'s Office, and I did not prepare any
	20	written statements because I felt that my client was not a
	21	target; therefore, there was no need for me to make a record
	22	of these meetings.
	23	Q I gather from what you've just said that in
	24	connection with conversations you had with Mr. Sims in the
*		
	. i	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

Holds a result of the second s		69
	¢	
NR 1 PPO-07030-01619	1	context of the attorney/client relationship, you didn't have
30-00		any written or recorded statements prepared that you
619	2	
	3	submitted to the office of the District Attorney.
	4	A That is correct.
	5:	Q Whenever it was that you met in the office
	6	of Mr. Lukens, in his presence and that of Teresa Lowry and
	7	your client Tom Sims, to your recollection, did anyone, in
	8	connection with that discussion, tape record or memorialize
	9	in a formal way onything that was said?
1	10	A No. It struck me as peculiar at the time.
	11	I did make a statement to Mr.
	12	Sims when we left: You are evidently not a very important
	13	witness because nobody took notes and they didn't make a
	14	tape recording.
	15	It sort of surprised me that
	16	they didn't memorialize it in some form in our presence.
	17	MR. HARMON: Thank you.
	18	That's all, Your Honor.
	19	THE COURT: Anything else?
	20	
	21	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
	22	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	23	Q Is it your testimony that the subject matter
	24	that Mr. Sims related to the District Attorney could have
3		
	ź	
	2	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

70 MRippo-07030-01620 been valuable to their case, but for their lack of taking 1 17 nates, you surmised then it perhaps wasn't valuable? 2 I surmised it wasn't valuable because 3 Yes. 4 they didn't take notes. But, you know, I don't know how 5 they conduct their business. Sometimes I don't take notes . 6 when I have a client in the office because I'm afraid he'll 7 stop talking, and then as soon as they leave the office, I 8 9 might record it all down. I just don't know what their 10 method was and why they conducted themselves as they did. 11 MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, sir. No further 12 13. questions. Nothing further, Your Honor, 14 MR. HARMON; THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Archie. 15 16 You are excused. (Whereupon, the witness 17 was excused.) 18 THE COURT: All right. We'll be in recess 19 20 Juntil one o'clock, 21 MR. WOLFSON: Your Honor, the discussion we - 22 had at the bench before the break, are we going to make 23 arrangements for that information to be provided to the 24 Court? RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

i . 		
17	1	MR. HARMON: We'll take care of that, Your
	2	Honor. We'll make it available as soon as possible.
10 - 10 10 - 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	3	THE COURT: All right. Okay,
	4	MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, I brought I
	5.	didn't have time to write a brief, but I brought the two
	6	cases that I'm citing. They are both United States Supreme
	. 7	Court cases. I will mark the books.
	. 8	THE COURT: Copy them and then give them to
	9	my low clerk.
	<b>10</b> . ·	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, s1r,
	11	
	12	(Whereupon, a recess was had in the proceedings, at the
	13	conclusion of which the following was had:)
	14 15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
2.4.1 (P. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
<b>4</b>	.24	
	-	
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1

Las Vegas, Nevada, February 8, 1996, 1:25 p.m. (The following proceedings were had in open court outside the presence of the jury:) THE COURT: He're outside the presence of the jury. Mr. Lukens is again on the stand. MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to continue with my examination. THE COURT: Okay.
<ul> <li>(The following proceedings were had in open court outside the presence of the jury:)</li> <li>THE COURT: We're outside the presence of</li> <li>the jury.</li> <li>Mr. Lukens is again on the stand.</li> <li>MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to continue with my examination.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(The following proceedings were had in open court outside the presence of the jury:)</li> <li>THE COURT: We're outside the presence of</li> <li>the jury.</li> <li>Mr. Lukens is again on the stand.</li> <li>MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to continue with my examination.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(The following proceedings were had in open court outside the presence of the jury:)</li> <li>THE COURT: We're outside the presence of</li> <li>the jury.</li> <li>Mr. Lukens is again on the</li> <li>stand.</li> <li>MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to</li> <li>continue with my examination.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(The following proceedings were had in open court outside the presence of the jury:)</li> <li>THE COURT: We're outside the presence of</li> <li>the jury.</li> <li>Mr. Lukens is again on the</li> <li>stand.</li> <li>MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to</li> <li>continue with my examinotion.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(The following proceedings were had in open court outside the presence of the jury:)</li> <li>THE COURT: We're outside the presence of</li> <li>the jury.</li> <li>Mr. Lukens is again on the</li> <li>stand.</li> <li>MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to</li> <li>continue with my examinotion.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
had in open court outside the presence of the jury:) THE COURT: We're outside the presence of the jury. Mr. Lukens is again on the stand. MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to continue with my examination. THE COURT: Okay.
8 the jury. 9 Mr. Lukens is again on the 0 stand. 1 MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to 2 continue with my examinotion. 5 THE COURT: Okay.
9 Mr. Lukens is again on the 0 stand. 1 MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to 2 continue with my examination. 3 THE COURT: Okay.
0 stand. NR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to 2 continue with my examination. THE COURT: Okay.
0 stand. NR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge. I'd like to 2 continue with my examinotion. THE COURT: Okay.
2 continue with my examination. 5 THE COURT: Okay.
THE COURT: Okay.
THE COURT: Okay.
5 Whereupon,
6 JOHN LUKENS
7 recalled as a witness on behalf of defendant.
B having been previously duly sworn, resumed
9 the stand, and testified further as follows:
L REDIRECT EXAMINATION (Resumed)
5 BY MR. WOLFSON:
4 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Lukens.

::		73
1 1 1		
1	1	A Good afternoon.
- -	2	MR. WOLFSON: I think it would be
• •	3	appropriate, subject to any problem by the District
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	Attorneys, to have a document marked as an exhibit.
	5	MR. SEATON: We don't have a problem with
and 1977	6	that,
* * *	7	(Whereupon, as requested by
fanna a	8	counsel, Defendant's Exhibit A was marked for identification
• • • •	9	MR. WOLFSON: This is Defendant's A, Judge.
	10	THE COURT: Okay.
* *	11	MR. WOLFSON; Mr. Lukens, I want to show you
	12	what's been marked for identification as Defendant's
	13	Proposed Exhibit Number A; and I'll represent to you that
	14	this was provided to both parties minutes ago, after the
τ* * 	15	Court had a chance to peruse the case of State of Nevada
	16	versus Thomas Edward Sims, Mr. Sims' underlying pending
	17	criminal case.
	18	And I would ask the parties to
	. 19	stipulate that this is an authentic group of pages from the
	-20	case history notes of the District Attorney's file.
	21	MR. SEATON: That's correct.
	22	BY MR. WOLFSON;
	23	Q This is the only copy I have, so I'm going
	24	to have to look over your shoulder.
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	_	
1	· 1	If I can ask you some
· ·	2	questions?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	A Okay.
	4	Q Do you recognize that as a set of documents
	5	that is normally utilized in almost every single case as an
	6	internal document in your office?
	7	A I do.
	8	Q What is a case history?
	9	A These are the case notes that are kept on
ч А Ч	10	the left-hand side of the file, and every time the case
• * •	11	appeared in court or there is semething to do with that
	12	case, a natation is made on this portion of it. It's sort
	13	of like a diary of the case.
	14	Q Isn't it true that there didn't necessarily
•	15	have to be a court appearance for an entry to be made?
	16	A That's correct.
	17	Q A District Attorney, who wants to note
	18	something about a case, would normally make a note on these
	19	case history forms.
	20	Generally speaking
	21	A When you say normally, I don't know
	22	normally, but I will occasionally make notes in this section
9 	23	even though it doesn't appear in court.
	24	So with reference to me, what

75 my practice is, yes, I will occasionally make notes and --- 1 11. whether I've sub'd the case or had a telephone conversation 2 3 with a victim, yes, Okay. Would you take just a few moments to 4 a 1 peruse those sets of documents -- and I took the liberty of S putting red stors, if you will, at certain portions that I'm 6 going to ask you questions about, so focus on those areas; 7 and I tried to put those in the order of chronological 8 9 entries. 10 A Oh, okay. They're backwards from the way they would normally appear in the file then. 11 1 12 MR. WOLFSON: Correct. . . NR. DUNLEAVY: And if I haven't already, I 13 14 move for the admission of this exhibit. MR. SEATON: No objection. 15 Ŧ : THE COURT: Defendant's A will be admitted. 16 . (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit 17 ł. A was admitted into evidence.) 18 ÷ 19 THE WITNESS: OKOY, 20 BY MR. WOLFSON: Have you had a chance to review all of those .21 Q 22 documents, Mr. Lukens? : 23 Å I have. MR, WOLFSON: For the purposes of speeding 24 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

<u> 181860-07030-01625</u>

1	1	up the process, Judge, I'm going to have to point Mr. Lukens
	2	to certain entries.
	3	THE COURT: Okoy.
	4	BY MR. WOLFSON:
τ <u>π</u>	5	Q Let me direct your ottention to the entry
: ,:	6	that I believe is September 14th of 1993.
· · ·	7	Would you please interpret that
	8	entry that is made by a deputy in to Mr. Thomas Sims' file?
•	9	In fact, if you can verbatim
	10	read what it says,
÷.	11	A The date is 9/14/93. It appears the
	12	reference is to Judge Ahlstrom's Court, which would be
	13	Justice Court Number 3. The initials appear to be that of
· • ·	14	another deputy in our office.
	15	Q If I told you that that might be the
• •	16	initials of or markings that a deputy District Attorney
	17	Lynn Robinson might make, would you think that that might be
-	18	accurate?
	19	A I don't know. I certainly wouldn't have any
	20	reason to doubt you. I I don't know. I'm not familiar
	21	with Lynn's handwriting.
•	22	Q What entry did that deputy put?
• • •	23	A Defendant not present, but Bob Archie was
1	24	present. Says: Stipulate to a continuance per John Lukens.

·		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379
:	24	deputy and what is written verbatim first?
,	23	would you please interpret the next entry, date, court,
	22	Q Okay. Moving on to the next page and
i	21	A That's correct.
	20	Nevada in a murder case?
	19	to continue this case; he's a witness for the State of
	18	with Lynn Robinson where you confirmed that, yes, it's okay
•	17	Q Fair to say you probably had a conversation
	16	is a witness in the Rippo murder trial.
	15	she did that in accord with a request from me because Sims
Þ	14	In other words, she's saying
÷.	13	that that was okay.
	12	Bob Archie and Lynn Robinson stipulated to a continuance and
-	11	that it was Lynn Robinson, I have no reason to doubt that.
•	10	Bob Archie and if you say
2	9	present in court. Bob Archie appeared on his behalf.
2	8	A That would mean that the defendant was not
٠	7	What happened and why?
	6	Q Please interpret what that means to you.
• •	5	Court Number 3.
-	4	reset 10/20/93, nine a.m.; and then the notation for Justice
3	3	A And then it goes on: Preliminary hearing
	2	Q Okay.
1. 1	1	This defendant, a witness in Lukens' Rippo murder trial,
•		

.. .. .

. .

78 MRippo-07030-01628 2 It says October 14th, 1993. Under 1 A 2 department, I can't make that out, but according to the 3 context of the note, it does oppear that the -- I con't make 4 it out what it says under department. But according to the context of the note, it doesn't appear it was a court 5 6 appearance. 7 Again, the same attorney's initials, I'll accept it's Lynn Robinson. And I seem to 8 9 remember that she was one that I spoke to with reference to this case, so that would be consistent. 10 It says I spoke with Bob Archie 11 12 with reference to this case. 13 And then there is --14 Q As per prior note? 15 That looks like --A. I'm better at this than you. 16 Q 17 Yes, you are. A As per prior note of 9/14/93, -18 19 defendant is -- and then it says: May be working with John 20 Lukens on a murder trial. We need to continue this as far 21 out as possible per my conversation with Lukens, the feds, 22 i.e. Terry -- something of ATF. 23 Perhaps does that say i.e., comma, Terry Q 24 Clork with ATF? RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

79 I don't know about the Clark, but it says ·; 2 A 1 i.e. Terry if or of ATF are cooperating with -- and Ž cooperating with, and then the LUEJ, and then my initials, 3 4 the way I enter cases on each case. 5 Would you please interpret what that means A 6 to you, I --- I don't --- I mean, I don't know that it 7 A 8 needs interpretation. 9 At this time, I remember that the feds were investigating Sims or something of that 10 11 nature, and I simply advised them that we had this case in 12 the office and that he was a witness in a double homicide. 13 Did you have conversations with federal Q. authorities concerning Tom Sims? 14 I don't remember. It may have been possible : · ' 15 A. 1 e e i that I did, but I don't remember. 16 I think that Lynn Robinson had 17 a conversation with them, evidently, but I don't -- I don't -18 19 remember whether I did or not. I don't -- I certainly don't 20 remember any meetings that I had with them, if there were 21 ony meetings. I don't think so. I'm not trying to think so, but when you say 22 Q 23 you don't remember, don't recall, is it sofe to say you might have had telephone conversations with federal agents 24 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-87830-81629

,   ,   ,		
2	1	concerning Tom Sims?
	2	A It's possible, but I I have no
. :	3	recollection of it.
4	4	Q Would you please read the next entry
•	5	verbatim?
•	6	A 10/18/93. Again, it appears oh, those
? -	7	now look like they're initials of Lynn Robinson.
*	8	It says: Deputy, please
	9	stipulate to a continuance in this case in the ordinary
	10	course or as long as possible. The defendant is working as
	11	a witness in a murder case with John Lukens. Status check
· ·	12	negotiations, 1/19, eight a.m., Number 3.
	13	But that doesn't appear to be
	14	entered at the same time as the note.
	15	Q Would you please interpret, as best as you
: :	16	can, what that what caused that note to be written?
. •	17	A I probably talked to Lynn, because, as you
	18	asked me this morning, did I handle the case, no, I was not
	19	handling the case, but I was aware of the case. The case
	. 20	was on another track. Lynn Robinson was abviously the
· · ·	21	deputy on that track.
	22	So I asked her, 1t's okay to
	23	stipulate to set this out as far as possible.
:	24	Q Nhy?

2	1	A Why set it out as far as possible?
X	2	Q Uh-huh.
- 1	3	A Because I would rather deal with Mr. Sims
1 	- 4	ofter the Rippo case.
÷	5	Q When you say deal with Mr. Sims, what does
<u>د</u>	6	that mean?
, .4	7	A That means that I would rather address the
	8	problem with Mr. Sims and how to handle his case after the
	9	Rippo case.
T	10	Q So it was your intent at that time to leave
	11	this case hanging over his head until after he testified?
	12	That's my choice of words, but,
	13	in essence, that's accurate?
	14	A I the answer to the question is I will
	15	answer it then in my words. I did not want to resolve the
• •	16	Tom Sims case prior to the resolution of this case.
	17	Q Why?
	18	A Mr. Sims was an essential witness in this
۱.	19	case in that Mr. Sims had information with reference to this
	20	cose.
	21	Mr. Sims' availability as a
•	22	witness to testify in this case and to be available, he
:	23	would be much more likely to be available to testify if he
•	24	still had a case that he had to come back to court for.

ł 82 In other words, if this case 1 3 2 were simply resolved one way or another and it was closed, 3 there would be nothing to keep Mr. Sims in this community. 4 Did you have -- I'm sorry. Q 5. So that was a major factor in my A 6 consideration. 7 Q Do you recall whether Mr. Sims had any prior 8 felony convictions? 9 Å I do. Did you know that he had prior folony 10 11 convictions at the time of your handling this, in the way 12 you've described, by agreeing to continuances? 13 A I'm sorry. What do you mean? 14 During this time frome --Q ļ Oh, I understand. Not only did I know that 15 ť Mr. Sims had prior felony convictions, I knew that Mr. Sims 16 17 had been in prison and had been in prison with Mr. Rippo, 18 and that there was a rather close association between Mr. 19 Rippo and Mr. Sims. So I was certainly aware of that, yes. 20 If this case had proceeded without Q. 21 continuances and Mr. Sims were to acquire a felony 22 conviction, as a result of this case, would it be entirely 23 possible that Mr. Sims could have received a prison 24 sentence? RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07030-01632

÷ 83 MRippo-07030-01633 You are asking me a possible question. It's 3 1 A certainly possible. 2 And, therefore, his availability would have 3 ٥ certainly been guaranteed in that fashion, wouldn't it? 4 If I could guarantee a conviction in a 5 Å 1 6. criminal case, you are absolutely correct. (Whereupon, a sotto voce at 7 this time.) 8 BY MR. WOLFSON: Mr. Sims could have also been a recipient of 9 Q. the habitual criminal statute in addition to whatever 10 11 potential punishment for these felonies; isn't that true? I don't know. 12 A Let me ask you to move on to the next 13 ۵ Okay. 14 entry, same question, date and verbatim reading. 1/19/94, Defendant not present; Ashby for A 15 ľ ł ! ------Archie; status check negotiations and continuance due to 16 17 work with Lukens on murder cose. Do you know who made that entry? 18 Q It appears to be Steve Owens. 19 A. dr. 1 Q Do you recall -- and who is he? 20 21 A A deputy in our office. Do you recall having any conversations with 22 -Q .23 Steve Owens concerning this cose? 1 24 A Absolutely not. 391-0379 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122

84 MRippo-07030-01634 Is it uncommon for a deputy handling a case 3 1 Q 2 that's set for preliminary hearing, who is familiar with the 3 case history of a case, to come to you in this environment and ask you, John, what's the status of this case? This guy 4 is a witness in a murder case. What's the status? What 5 should I do? Is that a common practice in the D.A.'s 6 7 Office? 8 A Should be. 9 Q Is it? 10 It should be. A 11 Q. Does it happen on a regular basis? 12 Probably. Α 13 Okay. Could Mr. Owens have called you and a. 14 made that inquiry of you, which would have caused him to 15 have made that entry? That's one way. And if I were still 16 A 17 involved in the case at that time, I would -- that's -- I 18 would have said that. Involved in what case? 19 Q If I were still involved in the Rippo case 20. A 21 at that time, I would have sold that. 22 MR, WOLFSON; Now I think that the Court 23 would advise you that you are disqualified from further work 24 on the Rippo case in March of 1994. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		85
	·1	Is that what our court clerk
	_2	ddvised us?
	-3	THE COURT: That's correct.
. :	4	THE CLERK: Yes.
	5	BY MR. WOLIFSON:
	6	Q March 24th of 1994.
	7	A Okay.
	8	Q Do you accept that as a correct
	9	representation?
	10	A Well, I'm not going to sit here and argue
4	11	with the Judge and the clerk. Of course, I
9 9 1 1	12	Q Okay. And the date of this last entry again
•	13	was
	14	A January 19th, 194.
	15	Q Which precedes the order disqualifying you
	16	from working on the Rippo case?
	17	A Yes
	18	Q Okay. Let's move down to the next entry,
	19	please.
	20	And what is the date of that
	. 21.	entry?
	22	A 3/21
	23	Q I'm sorry, the date where I have a red star.
	 24	A 4/19/94.
+ + + + -		
		: 
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

• • ••• •

86 Okay. So this is about a month and two 1 ۵ weeks, roughly, after you are ordered disqualified from 2 working the case of State of Nevada versus Michael Rippo. 3 4 Correct. A Okay. Would you please read verbatim what á 5 6. that says? Ahlstrom; and then the initials are LUKJ, 7 A but that's not my writing; defendant not present with 8 9 Archie; status check on negotiotions. And then there is on orrow 10 that -- from a previous entry, that is also not in my 11 handwriting, that says possible 30 days; must find out what 12 negotiations are to tell judge for next time; return file to 13 deputy Rojas; and then a date, 11/28/94, at eight o'clock. 14 Okoy. Now, are you saying that you don't 15 ۵ believe you appeared at that court proceeding, which is 16 17 labeled April 19th, 1994? I don't know. I don't have a recollection 18 A of appearing at that court hearing. 19 You knew --.20 Q And my initials are not in my hand. 21 AI. Okay. The initials would show what deputy 22 Q 23 normally oppears. Indicates your initials, but 24 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	87
<b>1</b>	they're not in your writing?
	A Correct.
2	Q Okay. And you don't have an independent
3	
<b>4</b>	recollection whether you did or did not?
5 <b>5</b>	A I do not.
6	Q Cauld you have?
7	A I may have, I may have been there.
8,	Q All right. I'm going to ask you to go down
<b>9</b>	to the next entry and do the same thing, please.
10	A 11/28/94. Those initials would indicate
11	Jansen for Ahlstrom. I con't read the deputy's initials.
12	Defendant not present, without
13	Q Does it say not present?
14	A I don't know. Does it say it says
15	defendant not present, but there is some lines through the
16	N, so I don't I don't know.
17	Q Okay.
18	A And there is a thing that says something
19.	an initial that says check negotiations, and then I can't
20	read the next.
21	It says return file to Rojas.
22	And I can't read what's next. Something else is crossed
23	out. Archie says negotiations by Lukens, 12/28.
24	Q Can you give us a reasonable interpretation
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		88
4		
4	1	of what that means?
	.2	A Evidently the case was in court on November
	3	20th or on November 28th in Jansen's, who was sitting for
	4	Ahlstrom, and the case was continued to December 2nd, with
4	5	the note to return the file to deputy Rojas, who is a deputy
	6	in our office, and Archie made some negotiations with
	- 7	reference to negotificions by me.
	8	Q Do you have a recollection of talking with
	9	Bob Archie about negotiating that case?
	10	A No.
	11	Q And would you please read this entry?
	12	A 7/11/95. Ahlstrom
	13	MR. DUNLEAVY: I'm sorry. I didn't hear the
	14	date.
	15	THE WITNESS: 7/11/95; Ahlstrom's court; and
	16	the deputy appears to be Doug Herndon.
	17	BY MR. WOLFSON;
	18	Q Or perhaps Craig Hendricks. I couldn't
	19	tell.
	20	A I don't know.
	21	Q Okay.
	22	A No, must have been Doug Herndon, because
	23	there was a D instead of C.
	24	Defendant is present with
and a second sec		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

89 1 Archie; status check per Archie; He and Lukens have been **4**. . 2 passing this case because defendant is witness in double homicide case set for trial. Status check 11/7, eight a.m., 3 4 Justice Court 3. 5 Q. Would you interpret that, please? I don't know what about it needs **6** . A 7 interpretation. 0 Well, who said what because of --- what was 8 9 said to them? 10 A Evidently, according to --- evidently -- if I 11 interpret it -- I don't think it needs it, because the note 12 says that according to Bob Archie, he and Lukens have been 13 possing this case because defendant is a witness. 14 0 Okay. And then would you please read this entry? (Indicating) 15 16 12/2/94. Does that look like a --A. 17 Q. You know; I'm not the one testifying, but 18 that's what I thought it looked like. 19 A 12/2/94, but the entry under it 1s 2/5/96. 20 So there is some question as to the date. Ahistrom's court. 21 I cannot make out the deputy that appeared, 22 Defendant not present with 23 Archie; status check negotiations, 6/28, eight a.m., 24 Department Number 3. Supposed per Archie defendant to RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR100067030-0163

90 MRippo-07030-01640 stestify in murder case for Lukens. Return file --- and says 4 1 2 return the file to me. And how would your interpretation be of that 3 Q 4 entry? Agoin, I --- it seems to be fairly 5 · | | -A stroightforward. 6 Thank you. Not to be redundant, but do you 7 0 have any necollection of any conversations with any federal 8 9 authorities ---10 A No. ÷., -- concerning a potential federal 11 Q prosecution of Tom Sims? 12 I do not. I remember a discussion with 13 A someone -- and I don't know whether it was a deputy in our 14 office or could have been a federal authority -- but it had 15 something to do with the fact that there were some drugs and 16 17 a weapon was found with the drugs and that is why the feds 5 18 were interested in it. But whether that came from a 19: federal afficer or a -- or was relayed third hand through 20 21 somebody else in our office, I don't know. I don't 22 remember. Regarding the entry made, reference the 23 Q 24 October 14th of '93 entry, would it be a fair conclusion to RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	91
:	
5	1 draw from your experience in the D.A.'s Office, in how
	2 deputies communicate amongst each other, that the deputy who
1, * 	3 was handling the Tom Sims matter on this date had a
	4 conversation with you and that you related that you had been
	5 in touch with the federal government concerning Tom Sims?
	6 I mean, read it again out loud
· •	7 for the record.
	8 A I spoke with Bob Archie with reference to
	9 this case, as per the prior note of September 14th of 1993.
1	0 Defendant is working with John Lukens on a murder trial. We
1	1 need to continue this as far as possible to
1	2 Q Now, who made that note?
1	3 A I'm accepting your representations that
1, 1,	4 that's Lynn Robinson.
. 1	5 Q Or another deputy in the office, correct?
1	6 A Correct.
1	7 Q. Okay. And then below that is
1	8 A Right. Per my conversations with Lukens,
1	9 the feds, i.e., Terry Clark, ATF, are cooperating with LUKJ
2	0 on this case.
2	1 Q Now, would you
2	2 A That would seem to indicate that I have
2	3 that I had related to them that I had a conversation with
2	4 Terry Clark of ATF.

		92
5	· 1	Q Okay, Thank you.
	2	A If I did, I do not at this time remember
	3	that conversation.
	4	
	5	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.)
	6	
т 2	7	BY MR, WOLFSON:
•	8	Q Quickly, Mr. Lukens I know you've looked
	9	at that pretty extensively does your handwriting appear
	10	anywhere on any of these sets of documents that are part of
	11	proposed Exhibit A?
. •	12	A If my handwriting appears anywhere, it would
	13	be on the entry of 4/19/94, with reference to the dote and
•	14	the time.
:	15	In other words, part of that
	16	entry may be in my handwriting, but part of it is not in my
	17	handwriting.
	1.8	So and the part that I think
	19	could be, I don't I don't know.
	20	Q Anywhere else?
	21	A No. That's the only time that I see my
	.22	handwriting appearing on this.
a a ve na a	23	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you.
	24	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.)
	• · · ·	
the set		

93 5 1 2 BY MR, WOLFSON: Mr. Lukens, I believe I asked you earlier 3 Ö. today if you kept any notes or any records of your 4 interviews with Mr. Sims, any contacts with Mr. Sims or 5 anything of a recorded nature concerning your work -- with 6 7 relation to your work on the Nike Rippo case, vis-a-vis Tom 8 Sims. 9 Yes. A What type of notes or work would you have? 10 Q If I would have -- I kept -- I created at 11 А. 12 one time a com- -- I kept notes an computer; and with reference to the phone records. I remember entering the 13 phone records that I got from Tom Sims into the computer, 14 I subsequently printed those 15 out and they became, I think, part of the file. Any notes 16 that I had with reference to witnesses would have been 17 printed out and made part of the Rippo file. 18 19 Q Do you recall making notes of your discussions with Mr. Sims that we spoke about this morning? 20 21 A I did not make or take contemporaneous notes. 22 Would you have put together a document that 23 Ô. memorialized your discussion with Mr. Sims pertaining to 24 391-0379 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122

MRippo-07030-01643

• • į 1		94.
<		
анолт ж	1	what he knows about this case?
	2	A Not in the nature of a final witness
• • •	3	interview notes prior to trial. It hadn't progressed to
	4	that point in time.
· · ·	5	But there would have been some
	6	rough notes from my review of the Grand Jury transcripts and
	7	previous statements and who was who in the case.
•	8	Q Do you have those notes available?
- - - - - -	9	A Those notes were printed out and were made
·	10	part of the Rippo file. Whether they still exist or not, I
	11	do not know.
1	12	Q You don't have them personally anymore?
	13	A I do not. Everything that I have or had was
:	14	in the file.
	15	Q Is it still available on a disk, vis-a-vis
	16	your computer?
	17	A It is not. I checked last night and I
	18	have I reused and recycled that disk.
	19	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you very much.
	20	MR. SEATON: No questions.
	21	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Lukens.
· , • (	22	You are excused.
	23	THE NITNESS: Thank you.
	- 24	(Whareupon, the witnes
		· ·
•		RENEE SILVADGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

I		
5 (	1	was excused.)
i	2	MR. WOLFSON: Teresa Lowry, please.
	3	Whereupon,
	4	TERESA LOWRY
	5	1
, • ,	6	Whereupon,
	7	
	8	having been called as a witness by the Defendant and
	9	having been first duly sworn to tell the truth, the
• 	10	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
	11	and testified as follows:
	12	
•	13	DIRECT EXAMINATION
· ·	14	÷
	15	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	16	Q Miss Lowry, I'm going to ask you some
.) - 1	17	questions, please.
·	18	Will you please state your name
	19	for the record,
777	<b>20</b> ·	A Teresa, T+e-r-e-s-a, Lowry, L+o-w-r-y.
	21	Q How are you employed and in what capacity?
·.	22	A I work for the Clark County District
6	23	Attorney's Office. I am a deputy District Attorney.
	.24	Q: When did you go to work for the D.A.'s

.

x Ŧ Ŧ		-	:
•	1	Office?	
	2	A	March of 1991.
	3	Q	Did you go to work there in March of 1991 as
	4	a deputy Dist	rict Attorney?
	5	A	Yes, I did.
	6	Q	You are currently employed in what unit of
	7	the D.A.'s Of	fice?
	8	А	The Crimes Against Women and Children.
	9	Q	When did you go to work in that unit?
1	0	A	I think it was July of '94.
1	.1	Q	Did there come a time when you became
1	2	involved in t	he prosocution of State of Nevada versus
1	.3	Michael Rippo	7
1	4	A	Yes.
1	5	Q	Would it be fair to say that you were one of
1	.6	the first pro	secutors on the case?
1	.7	A	Yes,
1	8	Q	And you were the first prosecutor, along
1	.9	with William	Hehn, were you not?
2	0	A	Yes.
2	1	Q	How long were you a prosecutor on the case?
2	2	A	Until your motion to disqualify me got me
2	3	011,	
2	4	Q	Okay. I think that it has come out in these

		97
6	1	proceedings that that occurred on March 6th March 9th of
1.	2	1994,
	3	We can represent that the
	4	prosecution began somewhere in March of 1992; is that a fair
	5	statement?
	6	A Yes,
• •	. 7	Q So from March of 1992 until March of 1994,
	8	you remained on the case, did you not?
•	9	A Yes,
r	10	Q At some point in time, District Attorney
	11	Hehn no longer worked on the case and another deputy came to
	1 <b>2</b>	work; and that's John Lukens; is that right?
•	13 -	A Yes.
	14	Q: And you and John worked on the case
	15	together: is that right?
	16	A Yes.
· · ·	17	Q Was one of you a lead prosecutor and the
1	18	other a second chair, if you will?
	19	A I would describe John Lukens as the lead
	20	prosecutor
	21	Q He had more experience and seniority than
	22	you?
	23	A Yes.
	.24	Q Were you present during the presentation of
**************************************	•	
-		DENEE OF NECTA COD 100 701 ATTO
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

98 the Grand Jury? 1 Yes, . 2 A Were you present the entire presentation? 3 Q 4 I believe I was. I'm not certain. Å Did there come a time when you conducted 5 interviews with some of the witnesses on the case? 6. 7 A Yes Did you interview any of the witnesses 8 Q 9 before the Grand Jury? I'm sure that I did. 10 Å. 11 Bod question. Q 12 Did you interview some of the 1.3 witnesses up in your office before they were presented to 14 the Grand Jury? To the best of my recollection, I'm sure I 15 A 16 spoke to some of the witnesses before the Grand Jury, Q Did you have accasion to interview Tom Sims? 17 A. I don't have any specific memory of whether 18 19 I interviewed Mr. Sims before the Grond Jury. 20 Do you have any specific memory of sitting Q 21 down with Mr. Sims at all in working on this case? 22 A Yes. 23 Do you have any type of time frame when that Q: 24 would have accurred? ł RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

<u>ppo-07030-01648</u>

99 MR180007030001649 1 A I recall December of 1993. 6 Did we have a trial date then in place on .2 Q, this case? 3 We've had several trial dates on this case, 4 Δ. 5 so I'm not sure what the trial date was at that time. NR. WOLFSON: May I ask Your Honor to ask 6 7 your clerk to tell us when the trial date was scheduled subsequent to December of 1993. 8 9 THE COURT: Do you have that? 10 MR. WOLFSON; She must have been 11 anticipating the question. 12 THE COURT: The question? 13 NR. WOLFSON: When, after December of 1993, was the next trial date? 14 15 THE CLERK: February 22nd of 1994, 16 MR. WOLFSON: Okoy. 17 BY MR. WOLFSON: 18 Q Accepting that as being accurate, would it 19 be fair to say then when you were meeting with witness Sims 20 in December of '93, it was in anticipation of soing to trial 21 in February of '94? 22 A: That would be fair to say. 23 Okay. Do you have a specific recollection 0 of your meeting with Mr. Sims? 24 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	×	I T manal 1 the manddam with Mm Cime was
	1	A I recall the meeting with Mr. Sims, yes,
	2	Q And who was present?
	3	A Mr. Lukens, myself, Mr. Archie, his
**	4	attorney, and Mr. Sims.
	5	Q Was there more than one meeting?
· · ·	6	A There could have been more than one meeting.
	7	Q What was the purpose of having this meeting?
• •	8	A Preparation for the case, working on the
	9	COSE
	10	Q Would it be fair to say that you were
	11	certainly aware of what Mr. Sims had previously provided to
· ·	12	both the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, in the
	13	form of a voluntary statement, as well as Grand Jury
- -	14	test1mony?
	15	A Yes, I was aware of that.
	16	Q Do you recall what Mr. Sims said to you
e e	17	regarding the narrow issue of what Michael Rippo said to him
	18	concerning this case?
	19	A Mr. Sims said you are asking for Mr.
	20	Rippo's statements to Mr. Sims?
	21	I believe one of the statements
	22	was that Mr. Rippo told Mr. Sims that someone had died for
	23	this car.
	24	Q No, that's in the voluntary statement and
: :		
Г · ·		

101 1Rippo-07030-0165 the Grand Jury proceedings. It's clear that he has said 1 that prior to your meeting in public. 2 Other than that, what else did 3 4 he say Mr. Rippo soid? He sold that Mr. Rippo sold that Tom, I'm 5 A cured; those bitches were fine and I didn't even rape them. 6 7 Now, you seem to have a pretty good memory Q of what Tom said in December of '93 as to what Michael told 8 9 nim. 10 A Yes. ÷ 11 How is it that you have a pretty good memory Q of those statements? 12 13 'Cause I wrote it down. A Did you write it down at the time, 14 Ũ 7 contemporoneous with Mr. Sims telling you these things? 15 16 A If -- if not at that very moment, soon 17 afterwards, Did Mr. Sims say that Mr. Rippo said 18 Q anything else concerning admissions or confessions, if I can 19 use that word, on this case? 20 That was the primary statement that stuck in 21 A 22 my mind. Do you recall whether Mr. Sims said that Mr. 23 ۵ 24 Rippo said, quote, that he, meaning Mr. Rippo, had 391-0379 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122

	:
7 1	accidentally killed the one girl, so he had to kill the
2	other?
3	A I don't recall that, no.
4	Q Bo you have your notes with you?
5	A NO.
6	Q Do you have them available?
7	A They're in my office.
8	Q Did you bring them to Mr. Harmon and Mr.
9	Seaton as part of their Job in taking over this case?
10	A I don't think I did. I had lots of notes
11	and scraps of paper and all of my own details that I was
12	keeping on the case, and I I think I had that in my
13	office.
14	Q You don't recall making a photocopy of
15	anything and giving them to either Mr. Harmon or Mr. Seaton?
16	A No.
17	Q Do you recall Mr. Sims saying that Mr. Rippo
18	said that both of them were fine, he could have fucked both
19	of them, but I didn't, and, guote, that means I'm cured.
20	Does that sound familiar?
21	A Yes.
22	Q During your discussions with Mr. Sims, did
23	Mr. Sims ever tell you anything about personal property that
24	he may have disposed of relative to Mr. Rippo and this case?
	: ·
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

But an an in the state of the s

		103
7	1	A I don't recall that
	2	Q Specifically, did Mr. Sims say that he
	3	disposed of a suitcase and cassette tapes that had been left
	4	behind by Hr. Rippo?
	5	A I don't recall anything being said about him
	6	disposing of them.
	7	I do remember that he mentioned
	8.	that Mr. Rippo brought a suitcase and some tapes that had
	. 9	D.L. on them, and that Mr. Sims described that property that
	10	Mr. Rippo brought him.
	11	As far as disposition of it, I
	12	don't remember anything about that.
	13	MR. WOLFSON: Court's indulgence.
r i	14	BY NR, WOLFSON:
	15	Q: When is the last time you reviewed your
	16	notes that; we spoke of just a few moments ago?
	17	A Today.
	18	Q That was at the request of Mr. Harmon or Mr.
	19	Seaton?
	20	A No.
at an annual second	21	Q It was in connection with you being told
	22	that you might have to testify in this case?
	23	A Yes.
È.	24	
4 		
H 44 H		
	•	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

-----

.

1

		104
4 		
7	1	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at
	2	this time.) NR. WOLFSON: Your Honor, we would ask the
	3	Court to ask Miss Lowry to make those notes, or a copy of
đ t	4	them, available for our in camera review.
transfer P	. 5	(Whereupon, a satto voce at
		this time.)
	÷ 6 7	MR. WOLFSON: Well, in camera meaning the
		· ·
	8	porties in comera review it.
	9	MR. SEATON: No. Judge.
	10	This is o fight that is
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11	ongoing. We have work product. We do that for our OWN
	.12	personal meeds,
	13	THE COURT: I knew this was coming. Okay.
	14	MR. SEATON: You bet, And they are not
	15	entitled to it. They'll never be entitled to it.
	16	And he can cross-examine her to
	17	her his heart's delight, but he cannot have her work
	18	product,
	19	MR. WOLFSON; Okay. Then I'll just ask
	-20	another question.
	21	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	22	Q In your review of those notes this
	23	morning, you said?
	24	A Yes.
	, r	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

ļ

		10
3		
7	1	Q did you see anywhere where you noted that
	2	Tom Sims sold that Michael Rippo said that he accidentally
* .	3	killed the one girl, so he had to kill the other?
	4	A No.
	- 5	
	6	(Whereupon, a sotto vace at
1	7	this time.) MR. WOLFSON: Your Honor, that concludes my
	8	examination. I believe Mr. Dunleavy has a representation to
	9	make regarding a request for the notes.
	10	MR, DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, I realize the
Ŧ	11	State's position is that this is privileged, but I would ask
- -	12	not us, but the Caurt be allowed to review those notes in
	13	camera. If there is anything relating to these statements
	14	by the defendant and so forth, then we're entitled to that
-	15	information.
Nr 12 - Magn. And S.H. or	16	It would be perjury and clearly
	17	not be covered by work product or anything else. If it's
	18	not in there, then it's not in there, and we'll never see it
	19	and that will be it.
A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	20	MR. SEATON: Is he calling a deputy District
	. 21	Attorney a liar? That's what I want to know.
	22	This is an officer of the
	23	Court. Not only is she embarrassed by being brought in here
	24	and have to swear under path, rather than just making

* *		
7	1	representations, now he's saying that he doesn't trust her
f 7 + 1	2	reflections.
	3	Let him ask every question he
 , .	4	wants to about whether or not what she's saying here is
*	5	reflected in those notes. He doesn't he's not entitled
•	6	to those notes, never has been and never will be.
÷	7	MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, we are entitled
:	8	to find out if there is impeaching evidence out there. And
7 4 	9	they're soying that that is privileged, that it's protected.
:	10	That's why I'm saying, okay, we
· ·	11.	won't look; have the Court look in camera. If there is
8	12	something there, fine; if there is not, fine. I'll accept
ь г	13	that word; no problem.
÷	14	THE COURT: Do you have any objection to the
	15	Court conducting an in camera inspection of Miss Lowry's
	16	notes?
and the rid	17	MR. HARMON: What is the Court going to be
• E	18	looking for?
· .	19	Miss Lowry has already sold the
	20	notes relate to the interview with Tom Sims. She's already
;;	. <b>21</b> .	describing what the notes reflect.
	22	So what is the Court soing to
•	23	be looking for in addition to what she's testified to from
:	24	the witness stand?
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		10
8	· 1	THE COURT: Maybe something she forgot.
· · · ·	2	I don't know how mony notes she
1	3	had. If I had 20 pages of notes, I'm sure I wouldn't be
	4	able to remember everything on 20 pages.
-	- 5	MR, HARMON: She was advised that she, in
	6	all probability, would be a witness, Your Honor, in this
	7	matter,
р+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	8	She knew what the focus was of
	9	the hearing, that it related to Mr. Sims. With that in
	10	mind, it's it's not likely that she overlooked notes that
7 7	11	relate to the interview with him.
	12	judge, this is a very reckless
•	13	precedent, whether it's in camera or otherwise. The work
	14	product of our office, notes that are made during
· [ •	15	conferences with witnesses, may reflect trial strategy.
	16	They are ours.
	17	We discussed earlier that the
2 2	18	Hitness, Mr. Sims, is not ours. We have no proprietary
	19	interest over him, never will have. The defense has as much
	20	access to him as we do.
	21	But our notes are ours. That
	22	represents our work product. There is nothing to suggest
	23	that her memory is in error. She's testifying under oath:
	24	she's here subject to cross-examination.
	- ,	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

108 MRippo-07030-01658 But we're unwilling to agree to 8 1 2 give up ony of our personal notes prepared in connection with preparation of the Rippo case or any other case. 3 MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, specifically, Tom 4 Sims suggests that she has forgotten something. Now it's 5 nice that the State would like to discount his testimony. 6 MR. HARMON: Tom Sims didn't suggest she 7 forget anything. He gave his version of what he had said. 8 MR. DUNLEAVY: And not consistent. 9 10 MR. HARMON: He didn't make any suggestion about Miss Lowry or Mr. Lukens. 11 12 MR, DUNLEAVY: This is the only person who made contemporaneous notes. It shouldn't be too difficult 13 14 to look to see if it's there. MR. HARMON: She has and she so testified. 15 MR. DUNLEAVY; Well, you can never impeach a 16 witness if you can never find out what they wrote down. 17 MR. HARMON: She's an officer of the Court, 18 19 Judge, 20 THE COURT: I understand that. 21 When did you review your notes, 22 Miss Lowry? 23 THE WITNESS: Today. 24 THE COURT: This morning? 391-0379 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122

How many pages of notes were there? THE WITNESS: Well, my actual personal notes on this file on this case. I have a couple legal pads. and then lots of scraps of paper. I believe I reviewed it I hay have glanced at it this morning, but then I looked at it at lunch time. MR. SEATON: May I ask her a question? THE COURT: Yes. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SEATON:
THE WITNESS: Well, my actual personal notes on this file on this case. I have a couple legal pads, and then lots of scraps of paper. I believe I reviewed it I hay have glanced at it this morning, but then I looked at it at lunch time. MR. SEATON: Nay I ask her a question? THE COURT: Yes. <u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
THE WITNESS: Well, my actual personal notes on this file on this case. I have a couple legal pads. and then lots of scraps of paper. I believe I reviewed it I hay have glanced at it this morning, but then I looked at it it lunch time. MR. SEATON: May I ask her a question? THE COURT: Yes. <u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
on this file on this case. I have a couple legal pads, and then lots of scraps of paper. I believe I reviewed it I may have glanced at it this morning, but then I looked at it at lunch time. MR. SEATON: May I ask her a question? THE COURT: Yes. <u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
and then lots of scraps of paper. I believe I reviewed it I may have glanced at it this morning, but then I looked at it at lunch time. MR. SEATON: Nay I ask her a question? THE COURT: Yes. <u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
I balieve I reviewed it I may have glanced at it this morning, but then I looked at it at lunch time. MR. SEATON: May I ask her a question? THE COURT: Yes. <u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
hay have glanced at it this morning, but then I looked at it at lunch time. MR. SEATON: May I ask her a question? THE COURT: Yes. <u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
at lunch time. MR. SEATON: Nay I ask her a question? THE COURT: Yes. <u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
MR. SEATON: Nay I ask her a question? The court: Yes. <u>cross-examination</u>
THE COURT: Yes. <u>Cross-Examination</u>
CROSS-EXAMINATION
Y MR. SEATON:
Q You say you have a couple of legal pads
worth of notes?
A On this case.
Q is there a particular segment of those notes
which pertains only to the meeting with Mr. Sims?
A Yes.
Q is that easily segmented from the rest of
the two legal pads that you have?
A Yes.
Q First of all, did you review all of the two
legal pads?

110 MR i ppo-07030-01660 I glonced through them, looking for 8 1 A materials specifically as to Mr. Sims. 2 And did you see this one partion that you 3 Q. 4 have referred to ---5 A Yes. -- that refers to Mr. Sims and your meeting 6 Q 7 with him? Yes, 8 A Did you see any references to meetings with 9 Q Mr. Sims in the other portions of the two legal pads? 10 No, I didn't find anything else. 11 A How many pages would you say relate to the 12 Q meeting with Mr. Sims? 13 14 A The meeting as to Mr. Sims, the case notes 15 in your file on the one side of the file, it's one of those, a full one of those. That's it. 16 17 Q just one page? 18 A Yes. Like what I'm holding up? (Indicating) 19 Q 20 A Yes. 21 And is that what you reviewed just before Ũ. 22 coming in here today? 23 Yes. A . 24 Ő. Did you review it carefully? RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

,		111
r Maria p T		
8 :	1	A Yes.
ŕ	2	Q You've heard the discussion among counsel
	3	and the Court,
r 	4	Is there any doubt in your mind
	5	that you have remembered all of what is on that single page
•	6	in your nates?
r.	7	A There is no doubt in my mind that I've
1	8	remembered what was on that page.
	9	MR. SEATON: Thonk you very much.
• ,	10	We would suggest again that
	11	there is absolutely no need for the Court to interfere with
· · ·	12	her personal notes at this point in time.
	13	THE COURT: All right. The Court is
•	14.	satisfied.
4 1	15	MR. WOLFSON: No more questions of this
	16	witness.
<b>,</b>	17	Thank you, Miss Lowry.
•	18	THE COURT: Thank you, Miss Lowry,
• · ·	19:	You may step down.
,	20	(Whereupon, the witness was excused.)
•	21	
	22	MR. DUNLEAVY: We would coll Mel Harmon,
	23	Your Honor.
F T	24	THE COURT: Mr. Harmon.
•		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		112
MR		
9 		
9	1.	Whereupon,
	2	MELVYN HARMON
<b>6</b>	3	·
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4	having been called as a witness by the Defendant and
	5	having been first duly sworn to tell the truth, the
	6	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
	7	and testified as follows:
andron nor	8	
-	9	DIRECT EXAMINATION
	10	талана страна страна Колтон страна с
ч , со <i>с</i> лич и	<b>11</b> [.]	BY MR. DUNLEAVY;
	12	Q Please state your name and occupation for
÷.	13	the record,
	14	A Melvyn T. Harmon, deputy District Attorney.
	15	Q How long have you been with the District
Anna Inde	16	Attornsy's Office?
	17	A For 28 years.
****	18	Q And you are the attorney on this case,
	19	right?
	20	A I am one of the attorneys on this case.
	21	Q And did you conduct an interview of Tom Sims
	22	in trial preparation?
	23	A Yes,
	24	Q When roughly, do you know?
х. э		
NT NO		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1 Previously, I represented to the Court it was on Friday prior to the beginning of the trial. I 2 checked my desk calendar earlier today and discovered I was 3 off by one day; in fact, it was Thursday afternoon, January 4 5 the 25th, 1996. 6 Q How long was the interview? 7 I didn't specifically time it, but I'm going 8 to estimate about two hours. And I presume you had read the police report 9 ۵ 10 and the Gnand Jury testimony prior to meeting with Mr. Sims? 11 A I had, and specifically everything regarding 12 Tom Sims. 13 Ô. Did you have information other than the 14 statement '---Well, I had the entire file. 15 A Is there information about Tom Sims in other 16 .17 ports of the file? No, no. I'm Just telling you, Mr. Dunleavy, 18 A 19 that I focused on the Sims material, but I'd read the whole 20 file, so I could put that in context. 21 And there was nothing in the police report for the Grand Jury testimony to indicate anything about a 22 23 confession by our client? 24 Well, perhaps we have to define our words. Å RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07030-01660

JA001999

113

114 MR1220-07030-01664 There, most definitely, in both 1 the statement of Tom Sims given March the 2nd, 1992 and in 2 his Grand Jury testimony, was reference to a statement by 3 4 your client, which was referencing the red Nissan, someone 5 died for this car; that was in the prior statements. And that could be true whether Mr. Rippo was 6. 7 present when they died or not? Well, I'm not in the position to interpret . 8 A the remark, but some people might think that was a 9 10 confession. - 11 Did you see anything else in there that you Q considered a confession? 12 13 I haven't, in terms of Mr. Sims, seen A. 14 anything yet that, in my definition of confession, I would 15 call a confession. 16 Would you define confession in your Q. 17 definition? 18 My definition is when you sit down and you 19 are interviewed by police officers, or anyone in law 20 enforcement for that matter, and it's a formal statement, 21 presumably recorded by video or gudio tape, and you answer 22 questions; and if you are the target and you admit to a 23 crime, then you have confessed. To me, that's a confession. 24 So if somebody is talking to the police, and Q RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

* 1 1 1 4	115
i Në 1	they are not tape recording it, and says I did it, that's
í i	not a confession?
	Q Uh-huh
	A Well, then, that may be a confession.
· ,	R Now, would you accept that there was nothing
	In there indicating that Mr. Sims had ever been told by my
	client that he had committed this crime, other than your red
· ·	Nissan references?
1	A That's the only thing I remembered.
11	Q Was there anything in there about him having
. 1;	cassettes with D.L.'s initials on them?
: 13	A You're referencing again now his prior
. 1	statement?
1	A His prior Grand
10	A And his Grand Jury testimony?
17	Q And the police.
1	A No, there was nothing about tapes.
1	Q Anything in there about a sultase?
21	A No.
2:	L: Q Anything in there about someone accidentally
	2 dying?
2	A No. That's out of context, however.
2	But there was nothing in there on that
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1	
9 1	subject?
2	A Knowing about him admitting to having killed
3	GNYONE.
4	And you had no notes in your file indicating
5	that he had ever made statements like that to anyone else?
÷ 6-	A To anyone else? To anyone you are talking
7	about?
8	Q Anybody connected with this case.
9	Did you have anything that says
10	Tom Sims told me that this had happened?
11	A Oh, no, no. But your client, there were
12	references in the file that he had made admissions to other
13	persons,
14	Q Nothing that Tom Sims said he had heard?
15	A No.
16	Q Was there anything in the file that
17	indicated that Mr. Lowry or Mr. Lukens and Miss Lowry had
18	interviewed him previous to this?
19	A No. I suppose if I thought about it, which
20	I didn't, I would have presumed they interviewed him, but
21	there weren't any notes in the file that I recall,
22	Q Did you ask him if he had been interviewed
23	by other deputy District Attorneys during your interview?
24	A No, I didn't, I wasn't interested in what

•.

10	1	others had discovered. I wanted to know what he would tell
	2	me.
	3	Q Now, you are aware he says he only answered
	<b>4</b>	specific questions. So, obviously, you must have asked
	5	specific questions on that subject
	6	A Well, I didn't necessarily, no, when I met
	7	the man. I met him Thursday, January the 25th. I didn't
	8	know what his attitude was.
	9	Q But today you heard him.
	10	Was it consistent
	11	A I did hear it today.
	12	Q Was his attitude, in your office, consistent
	13	with what he's testified to?
ана с с с	14	A Well, I believe it was. I asked him very
	15	specific, very direct questions.
	-16	Q Was Mr. Archie present?
	17	A Mr. Archie was present originally in the
	18	lobby outside my office on the fourth floor with his client.
	<b>;19</b>	He was not there when I conducted the interview of his
	20	client Tom Sims.
	21	Q During your interview with Tom Sims, did he
	22	tell you that our client had made some inculpatory
	23	statements?
	24	A Yes.

	1 2 3 4 5	Q And you'll accept that definition? A Most definitely, they were inculpatory statements. Q Did he tell you something to the effect of strangled the bitches?
10	2 3 4 5	A Most definitely, they were inculpatory statements. Q Did he tell you something to the effect of
	3 4 5	statements. Q Did he tell you something to the effect of
	5	Q Did he tell you something to the effect of
	5	
		strangled the bitches?
5 <b>1</b> • • • •		
	6	A Yes, He said that occurred in the parking
	7	lot close to the K-Mart store.
	. 8	Q Did he tell you about the cossettes with the
	<b>9</b> .	initials on them?
	. 10	A Yes, in the suitcose
•	11	Q This is the first time you had ever heard
, • ;	12	this?
	13	A name tag with Lauri Jacobson.
	14	Q On the sultcase?
	15	A That was the first time I had heard those
•	16	things or read them,
	17	Q Did he tell you that someone had
	18	accidentally died and that he then had to kill the other
	19	person?
	20	A Well, the accidentally died is in the
	21	context of Mr. Rippo strongling this person, who then,
	22	quote, occidentally, unquote, died.
	23	Q Did he say accidentally died or something to
	24	that effect?
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

119 Yes. 1 0 In fact, when you questioned him on the 2 stand, you asked him whether there was something about an 3 accident, did you not? : 4 Well, he slid over that and I wanted it to 5 Д 5 come out. I certainly did attempt, by rephrasing a 7 question, to refresh his memory. Did you ask, did he ever, in the 8 Q conversation you had as you proceed from the K-Mart area to ÷9 10 the Stardust, mention anything about an accident? A. That's right, I was trying to be 11 12 non-leading. 13 Q So you knew --I wanted to direct the subject matter. I 14 A 15. did osk that. Q So you knew there was some information 444 16 regarding an allegation of an accidental death involved in 17 this case? 18 I knew there was something about his 19 Α. admitting that he killed two people, and he said to Sims one 20 was an accident and the other I had to do that. -21 22 Q And you knew that? 23 I cer- -- well, I don't know anything, I A. 24 know what Tom Sims told me. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

÷

MR120007030-01669

		120
		•
10	1	Q You heard it at that time on the 25th?
	<b>.2</b> ;	A I heard it from Tom Sims.
	<b>3</b> .	Q On January 25th?
	'4	A Yes
	·5	Q You are familiar with Brady?
	6	A Well, I don't know Brady personally, but
	7	Q Brady versus United States Supreme Court?
	8	A Yes.
	9	Q You are familiar with the Kyles case?
	10	A I have read the case.
	11	<b>Q</b> You are familiar with Giglio?
	12	A The case.
	13	Q You are familiar that the Court signed an
	14	order in this case that we got all Brady materials?
	15	A To be quite condid with you, I wasn't real
	16	familiar with the order until I saw it yesterday. I have
	17	since become quite familiar with the order.
	18	Q And you are also aware that when there is
	19'	exculpatony information, there doesn't even have to be a
	20	request for it; it's supposed to be turned over?
	21	A I Know that.
	2.2	Q And Brady says that it could be either
	23	exculpatory or relevant to punishment.
	24 -	A Well, you have to show me where Brady says
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

121 10 1 that. 2 I don't have Brady with me, but I have ---Q 3 where is your brief? It's in your brief. We discussed the two prongs of the Brady 4 Å. 5 CQSC. You know the Brady case has two, either 6 Q 7 exculpatory or relevant to punishment; are you familiar with 8 that? 9 Well, I think material is the second prong; A 10 but material, in the context of the Brady case, is a word of ort, Judge. 11 12 I would agree with that. But let me see if I Q 13 con find it real quick. I think it's quoted in here. 14 I'll show you what I represent 15 to you is advance sheets from the United States Supreme 16 Court Reports, Lawyers Edition. It's the Kyles case, but 17 it's quoting Brady. 18 Would you accept that as a 19 religble source? I see the language you have highlighted. In 20 A-21 any opinion by the United States Supreme Court, I accept 22 that as a reliable source in terms of case law. 23 And it says where the evidence is material 24 either to guilt or to punishment. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07030-01671

1	1	A Yeah, I I read that and I agree with
	2	that, but material is a word of art.
:	3	Q Well, one of the things they talk about in
August status	: 4	these cases is the fact that the prosecutor has to make that
· •	5	call; isn't that true, in order to decide whether or not to
•	6	turn things over?
Ŧ	7	A Has to make many decisions.
-	8	Q Quoting from the Kyles case, the prudent
: :	9	prosecutor would resolve doubtful questions in favor of
	10	disclosure.
• •	11	A Oh, I ogree with that.
	12	Q As it should be.
‡	13	Prosecution is not that it
•	14	shall win a case, but that justice shall be done.
•	15	A I don't have to be lectured on that
	16	principle.
• • •	1.7	Q I'm just asking if you agree with that in
•	18	the case?
	19	A Definitely, sir.
	20	Q Have you ever defended a case?
	21	A You mean a criminal case?
•	22	Q As a defense attorney, yes.
· ·	23	A No,
	24	Q But you decided that a statement that

123 someone died accidentally was not something that could be 11 1 2 turned over? It is not exculpatory, nor is it material ---3 A ā. Someone's on trial ---4 -- in the sense contemplated by the United 5 A 6 States Supreme Court. So your testimony is someone who is on trial 7 Q 8 for murder, who has admitted that he accidentally killed 9 someone, that's not exculpatory or relevant to punishment? You don't kill people accidentally with your 10 A hands or a ligature around their necks choking them. That 11 is not on accident. 12 13 Q You were there; you know? 14 Å No. 15 Ú. So ---If you are doing it that way, Mr. Dunleavy, 16 A that isn't accidental. 17 So you made the call that that had had no --18 Ū: I most definitely did make the call, sir, 19 A 20 MR. DUNLEAVY: Thank you. 21 No further questions of this 22 witness, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: Any questions? 24 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

•		
11	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
	2	BY MR. SEATON:
	3	Q Based on the examination just conducted by
:	4	Mr. Dunleavy, is there anything else you wish to explain,
	5	Mr. Harmon?
	6	MR, DUNLEAVY: Talk about an objection to an
1	7	open ended question.
:	8	THE WITNESS: I thought you were after the
	9	truth.
ε .	10	Well, the truth is, in the
· ·	11	absolute sense and I think, after my years of practice, I
• •	12	have a good grasp of what is implied by Brady and Giglio and
	13	Kyles that there has been no suppression of exculpatory
· .	14	evidence.
· .	15	An oral statement made in the
i i	16	context of a pretrial conference by a witness, who is
	17	telling me what the defendant said to him outside of the
:	18	courtroom, is not covered by our statutes on discovery, nor
ł	19	is it mondated by any case authority whatsoever in this
	20	state.
•	21	The Brady cose is two pronged.
	22	It makes discoverable anything which is, A, exculpatory, or,
	23	B, which is material. And material means was there a
	24	reasonable probability that had it not been disclosed, the

outcome of the case would have changed? 1 11 I cannot imagine that it would 2 ever affect the outcome of this case where the State has 3 alleged various theories. We have alleged that Mr. Rippo 4 may have been the actual physical murderer of two young 5 women; or, in the alternative, that he aided someone else in 6 the commission of these murders; or that the killings 7 8 occurred as part of a felony murder, in which case if it's 9 robbery-murder, it's murder of the first degree, whether the 10 killings were accidental, intentional or unintentional. 11 And in the context of this 12 case, where there are two victims, and where we have 13 photographs which eloquently address the manner of death, 14 and there are ligature marks around the necks and the arms 15 and the ankles, I'll never be persuaded, nor do I think 16 there is ever a chance that a jury is somehow going to be 17 persuaded, that the statement by Mr. Rippo, that the first 18 time he killed, the first time -- the first victim he killed 19 was an accident, and so he had to kill the other victim. 20 That's just not exculpatory in the sense contemplated by our cases. That's a very .21 22 inculpatory statement, very inconsistent with the position 23 he has to be taking in this trial, which is that he not only j. 24 was not present, but was not an aider in any way in a RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1PP0-07030-01675

JA002011

125

and the statement of		
11	1	robbery or offenses perpetrated against Lauri Jacobson and
- 	2	Denise Lizzi.
	3	BY MR. SEATON:
	4	Q And in the context of U.S. Supreme Court
γ	5	cases, would that would such a statement be material?
	6	A It is not moterial.
2 	7	Q For what reason?
	. 8.	A Because there is no reasonable probability
12	9	that a failure to disclose that type of information by
8 •	10	the way it was disclosed, it came out in the opening
	. 11	statement that was presented to the jury a week apo
	12	tomorrow but material, by the definition, is it is not
· .	13	material unless the failure to disclose it had a reasonable
5 1	14	probability of changing the outcome of the case.
	. 15	Q And why did it? Why does the lack of
and the second se	1.6	disclosure not have an effect on the case?
* *	17	A The lack of disclosure?
т с ±	18	Q It Masn't
	19	A I think we're talking now about a
	20:	hypothetical situation.
9 9 9 9 9	21	Q In this case, the statement that you heard
х ж	22	from Mr. Sims in your office on the 25th of February
	23	A The 25th of January of this year.
		Q of January, that was not disclosed to the

		127
		defense attorneys, that's what they are complaining about.
12	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	2	A Well, it's not moterial in the phrase of art
	. 3	because it in the sense there are other witnesses who are
:	4	going to say that Mr. Rippo made inculpatory statements to
,	5.	them. It's just not something which would explain away the
ан Тарана Тарана	6	charge. It's not something that has a reasonable
	7	probability of impacting how this case turns out.
	8	If he's there, if he's got a
.:	9	cord or a rope around their bodies, and if he's physically
·*	10	choking them, he can say anything he wants to another
	11	Witness, but the physical evidence indicates that's what
	12	happened to these two young ladies, and it just isn't going
	13	to be a defense.
	14	It's not a defense to felony
	15	murder. It's not a defense to premeditation. You can't get
	16	to the point. That sounds like the defense he was offering
* * *	17	to Diana Hunt, Those ladies are hurt real bad. No, I just
	18	cut off their air.
	19	You can't stop at that point.
	20	You can't say it's it's accidental when he put the first
	21	victim in the position of dying that way. You can't stop
	22	then, not when you pursued this beinous offense to that
	23	extent.
	24	NR. SEATON: Thonk you.
•	<b>***</b> * •	
-		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002013

.:

	с. ¹	
12	1	I have no further questions.
	2	MR. DUNLEAVY; Just a few, Your Honor.
	3	
	4	REDIRECT_EXAMINATION
1 12 1	5	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
	6	Q We've been talking about the Kyles case and
	. 7	I read to you: The prudent prosecutor will resolve doubtful
	8	questions in favor of disclosure.
	9	Do you remember that?
	10	And then the next sentence was
	11	the prosecutor's duty.
offer	12	Do you have any disagreement
ич 	1.3	with the next sentence, which says:
	14	"And it will tend to preserve
	15	the criminal trial, as distinct from the
H T	16	presecutor's private deliberations, as the chosen
-	17.	forum for ascentaining the truth about criminal
	18	accusations."
	19	A Well, it's pretty hard to make distinctions.
	20	Q For you?
	21	A For anyone, Mr. Dunleavy.
	, 22	Obviously, if you form opinions
	23	about the manner in which a crime was perpetrated, if you
04 42 - ∲ 24 6 9 5 - 5 4 € - 2 1 - 1	24	form opinions about the identity of the perpetrators, it's
	÷ ,	

€ • • •	
12 1	Just human nature that it's going to influence your whole
2	
3	approach to the case.
	Q Have you ever met anybody who was open
4	minded and didn't form opinions?
5	A In the true sense of the word actually
6	ideally, no, no; we're all the product of our experiences.
7	Q I'd like to show you what's been marked as
8	proposed Exhibit B. You are familiar with that document?
9	A Yes.
10	Q When was; that document generated by the
11	police department?
12	A According to the date, which appears just
13	before Just below Las Yegas Netropolitan Police
14	Department Memorandum, the date was February the 24th, 1992.
15	I had no personal knowledge of that.
16	Q And what is that document?
17	A It's a police department memorandum, written
18	to Captain Barbara Connett, C-o-n-n-e-t-t; the subject is
19	crime scene contamination; and it's signed Alan Cabroles,
20	Q Would you say there is anything in there
21	that might have exculpatory value?
22	A Yes.
23	Q And when was it provided to the defense?
24	A It was provided the very day to the defense
· • •	
- - 	

12 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that the affice of the District Attorney acquired it. I asked my secretary to make sure, as we approached the trial date in this matter Q What day was that, sir? That's the question. A I'll have to have a little help. If you tell me what day you got it, I'm going to tell you that's the day we got it. I wanted to know if we had all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I asked my secretary to make sure, as we approached the trial date in this matter Q What day was that, sir? That's the question. A I'll have to have a little help. If you tell me what day you got it, I'm going to tell you that's the day we got it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I asked my secretary to make sure, as we approached the trial date in this matter Q What day was that, sir? That's the question. A I'll have to have a little help. If you tell me what day you got it, I'm going to tell you that's the day we got it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>sure, as we approached the trial date in this matter</pre>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q What day was that, sir? That's the question.</li> <li>A I'll have to have a little help. If you tell me what day you got it, I'm going to tell you that's the day we got it.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9	question. A I'll have to have a little help. If you tell me what day you got it, I'm gaing to tell you that's the day we got it.
6 7 8. 9	A I'll have to have a little help. If you tell me what day you got it, I'm going to tell you that's the day we got it.
7 8. 9	tell me what day you got it, I'm going to tell you that's the day we got it.
8. 9	the day we got it.
9	
	I wanted to know if we had all
i [`` i i i an and	
10	of the crime lab reports
<b>11</b>	Q Well, you didn't provide it to me.
12	MR. SEATON: Could the witness be allowed to
13	finish his gnawer before being interrupted?
14 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	THE COURT: Yeah.
<b>15</b>	MR. DUNLEAVY: I asked him a date, not an
16	area,
17	THE COURT: He says it's the same date you
18	got it. You don't know?
19	MR. DUNLEAVY: He never gave it to me. He
20 13	gave it to my co-counsel.
21	MR. WOLFSON: Excuse me for a second,
22	THE COURT: Same day Mr. Wolfson got it.
23	MR. WOLFSON: Excuse me a second.
24,	
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

: 1	131
3	1 (Nhereupan, a sotto voce at this time.)
2 - 2 - 2 	2 BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
	3. Q Could it have been last Wednesday or
4 	4 Thursday?
	5 A It may very well have been,
ī	6 Q It was while we were going through jury
	7 selection?
	8 A I don't distinctly remember that.
	9 Mr. Dunleqvy.
1	Q We started Jury selection last Wednesday,
: . 1	1 MR. WOLFSDN: No, I'm sorry. As an officer
1	2 of the Court, let me just make a representation. I believe
1	3 it was the preceding Thursday before we started the trial.
1	4 THE WITNESS: That would be more consistent
· <b>1</b>	5 with my recollection.
L	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
1	7 Q I didn't know what would you say to the
	8: context in case it says the State is held to disclosure
· <b>1</b>	9 standards based on what all State officers knew at the time.
2	0. A Well, I would say that's very fine for
2	1 Judges to write about that, but it's a legal fiction because
2	2. Just because Cabrales knew it and just because Captain
2	3. Connett knew it, that doesn't mean that Seaton and Harman
2	4 know 1t.
1	
4 	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

132 37039-0168: 13 But you are aware that the United States 1 Q Supreme Court has put the burden on the prosecution to seek 2 3 this information out. We did seek it out. I had no idea that that 4 A would be something authored by Cabrales that tended to be 5 6 exculpatory, 7 He already had submitted -- I 8 had a number of Cabrales' reports that indicated presence at 9 the crime scene. We had the complete recitation of the 10 findings of Sheree Norman, his partner, and we knew Cabrales 11 examined the black Datsun that presumably was owned by Lauri 12 Jacobson. 13 I didn't know anything obout 14 this; had no reason to think there was some internal police 15 department memorandum. 16 And hadn't asked for one until just before Q 17 the trial. 18 No, hadn't asked; had assumed that we Å 19 probably had everything. 20 I, in fact, went through 21 personally the Las Vegas homicide -- the police department 22 homicide folder. I don't recall this being in there either. 23 But there was something about 24 the comparison of what I had, and even what the homicide RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

•	13
3 1	
2	weren't crime lob reports that weren't in either folder.
3	So I asked my secretary to
	contact the lab; have them copy every report that related to
. 5	the Rippo case. She did. They copied them, and as I
6	remember, I discovered two reports that we didn't have.
7	This is one of them. (Indicating).
. 8	And on that same day, we made
. 9	it perhaps it wasn't yourself Mr. Dunleavy, Mr.
10	Wolfson someone from the defense team aware of the
11	additional reports.
12	
1.3	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at
14	this time.) MR. DUNLEAVY: I would move for the
15	admission of the exhibit, Your Honor,
16	MR. SEATON: No objection.
17	MR. DUNLEAVY: Nothing further.
1.8	THE COURT: They will be admitted.
19	
. 20	B was admitted into evidence.)
21	MR. SEATON: No further questions.
. 22	THE COURT: You may step down, Mr. Harmon.
23	
24	
1	
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	-	۰.
1	-	ы

13	1	
13	1	
13	1	
		THE COURT: We'll be in recess.
3	2	
· · · ·	3	(Whereupon, a recess was had in the proceedings, at the
	4	conclusion of which the following was had: )
•	5	
е - П -	6	
₹ €	7	THE COURT: Let the record reflect we're
	8	still outside the presence of the Jury. All counsel are
	9	present. The defendant is present.
	10	Mr. Wolfson,
, ,	11	MR, WOLESON: Thank you, Judge.
	12	Judge, you've listened very
• •	13	graciously to about three hours of testimony concerning a
	14	number of issues, some relating to one another and some not,
	15	but I believe totally interrelated. And I'm not going to
	16	review the evidence in its entirety, but I certainly want to
	17	highlight a number of things.
, 4	18	First and foremost, with all
<i>*</i>	19	due respect to counsel and this Court, my impression of this
	20	case is that it is so infected now that Mr. Rippo can no
1000	21	longer get a fair trial with this Jury in this environment.
	22	What we now know is that Tom
4 +	23	Sims stated that he told Lukens and Lowry certain
	24	inculpatory and exculpatory things that D.A.s Lukens and
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

-

÷

		13
• •		
· · ·		
13	1	Lowry soy didn't hoppen.
	2	Witness Tom Sims provides what
₹	3	I'm going to call a confession to this Jury.
*	4	District Attorneys Lukens and
2	5	Lowry rebut that. They testified that Mr. Sims never said
	6	that Rippo said anything about an accidental killing.
	7	Now, I heard Mr. Harmon's
:	8	recitation of the law, and I agree that that's what's
:	9	written in the books, but if this jury were to hear Michael
	10	Rippe accidentally killed his first victim, and if we had
	11	been put on appropriate notice that's the key they
. I	12	might not convict of first degree murder.
L4 I	13	And if and when we get to a
•	14	punishment stage, they might consider that information to be
	15	material in their decision-making process as to what
	16	punishment. I believe that the prosecutors have an ethical
	17	obligation to seek justice and not to convict. That's what
	18	the rules say,
1 } 1	19	I believe that certain
	20	prosecutors in this case, whether through negligence or
	21	inadvertence, failed to provide the defense with certain
	22	information on a timely fashion. N.R.S. 174.235 says it
	23	is titled Defendant's Statements or Confessions and it
	24	SQYS :
1		

MR1PP0-07030-01686 Upon the request of the 14 1 defendant; which we certainly did, initially, when our -- or 2: when my office requested discovery on this case, and then 3 followed up by a formal discovery motion -- upon request of 4 the defendant, the District Attorney shall permit the 5 defense to inspect or copy written or recorded statements or 6 confessions made by the defendant. 7 I believe a fair interpretation 8 of this statute is that it should be applied in the 9 disjunctive, meaning written or recorded statements or 10 confessions, parenthetically, of any kind. The statute says 11 written or recorded statements or confessions. 12 13 Now, the legislature went to 14 the trouble of distinguishing between confessions and 15 statements. They must have had a reason. I submit that they didn't care 16 17 whether the confessions were in an oral or a written form, If it's a confession, if it's a statement where a target 18 19 says to someone that he committed the crime, that's a confession. 20 So I think the argument could 21 be safely made that 174,235 forces the State of Nevada to 22 23 provide us with any statements or confessions, whether oral 24 or not, mode by Mr. Rippo. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002022

136

14 . You've heard representations 1 Ż made to Your Honor that during the course of these 3 proceedings, the District Attorney learned that jailhouse informants had come forward and had made representations to 4 5 law enforcement that Mr. Rippo allegadly gave inculpatory 6 statements. District Attorneys sent investigators and 7 detectives to record those conversations. 8 Well, we have a discrepancy now 9 between Mr. Sims and D.A.s Lukens and Lowry as to what did 10 Sims really say? The philosophy of the discovery statutes 11 is to provide notice and to prevent ambush, and we have been 12 ambushed. 13 Look at the pattern here. Look 14 at the pattern: Made a representation to the Court the 15 other day that one of the reasons for a continuance two 16 years ago was that we were provided with a stack this high 17 (indicating) --- and I stood at the table and went like this 18 (indicating) -- by District Attorney Lukens at calendar 19 call, 20 We came in here and everybody 21 is upset this case is getting continued so many times, me, 22 Mr. Rippo, Mr. Dunleavy; given a copy of things 12 inches 23 high at colendar call. 24 Mr. Harmon, I believe RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

<u> 181520-97030-01687</u>

JA002023

4	1	everything he says. He wasn't sure whether they had
	2	everything from the laby so they requested everything.
	3	And we got, from Mr. Hormon
·	4	I believe it was the Thursday before our trial date of
	5	January 29th, so that would make it January 25th
	6	Defendantis Exhibit B
	7	Mr. Harmon candidly said that
:	8	there is potentially exculpatory documents authored by Alan
	9	Cabrales. Alan Cabrales is a witness in this case. Alan
	10	Cabrales gathered a lot of evidence in this case, probably
i	11	more evidence than any other police officer.
;	12	He states, in his closing
	13	paragraph: Obviously, the crime scene was not protected and
Ŧ	14	the integnity of all evidence recovered from the scene has
*	15	been compromised.
5	16	We find this out four days
	17	before.
	18	We do have the right to
T State	19	interview witnesses and we do have the ability to do a lot
4 1 1	20	of things, but we were handed a 165 numbered witness list in
	21	this case. We can't interview every witness. We don't have
	22	those resources. I don't have investigators on the payroll.
± € ¥	23	We have a court appointed
€ ≸ ±	24	investigator, who has been diligently working in fact, I
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

14	1	think we've had three sets of court appointed investigators
T i	2	on this case, but we don't have budgets that allow us to
	- 3	interview 165 witnesses.
	4	I'm not going to go out and
	5	interview Cabrales about, well, is there anything else
, F , ,	5	are there any other internal memos?
	. 7	Once again, I don't fault
	. '	Mssrs, Harmon and Secton. I fault the State of Nevada for a
	- 9 - 9	
		foulty system.
15	10	Your Honor, now we have two
	. 11	additional witnesses in this case. We have deputy District
	1.2	Attorneys Lukens and Lowry.
	13	He were very persistent when we
•	14.	asked Mr. Sims: Did you tell Lukens and Lowry X, Y and Z?
	15	Did you tell Lukens and Lowry that Michael Rippo told you,
ų į	16	on February 26th, that he accidentally killed the first
	17	girl, so he had to kill the other?
t i	18	Yes, I did.
	19	And I don't need to repeat the
	20	other statements. Sims said he told them. We asked Lukens
1	21	and Lowry and they said no. So now we have to call Lukens
e	22	and Lowry in our case.
	23	And Mssrs. Harmon and Seaton
1 7 4 7	24	have the ability to cross-examine. They would then arguably
	•	
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

- . - .

-		
15	1	be vouching for the credibility of their own colleagues.
	2	This case is tointed. Through
	3	no fault of Mr. Rippo, this case is tainted.
	4	I think the appropriate remedy,
•	5	and Mr. Dunleavy is going to get to the more legal aspect,
	: <b>6</b> :	is a mistrial and a disqualification of the District
	7	Attorney's Office.
	8	I'm not asking for a six month
•	9	continuançe. I'm not asking for one year. I'm asking for
	10	60 doys. Let's do it again with new prosecutors.
	· <b>11</b> .	All due respect to Mr. Sector
ч - 4 чивочно, - ч	12	and Mr. Harmon, and I mean that, but look at the environment
· · ·	13	this cose is in now.
	14	We have to call Lukens and
	15	Lowry: we have to. They weren't read in the original
	16	witness list because and we made the motion they would
• • •	17	be vouching for the credibility, if you will, by reading off
	18	their names, and they agreed. So we didn't call their
	19	names, but now we've got to call them as witnesses.
	20	What's this jury thinking now?
; * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	21	They've been out for 27 hours or thereabouts, 23 hours.
····	22	Mr. Rippo may be convicted one
	23	day, but that hasn't happened yet, and he's entitled to fair
	24	proceedings; and I submit that at this point, he is not
: •		
4. <b>H</b>		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

HF at the second	141
4	
15 1	getting a fair proceeding.
1.	
2	Mr. Dunleovy
3	MR. DUNLEAVY: Very briefly, Your Honor.
₩ •	
5	and Giglia. It's not a close call. The District Attorney
6	has an affirmative duty to go out, find potential
7	exculpatory evidence, if it's in the possession of a
8	government agency, such as the police department, that
9	they're working with.
10	They did so, days before trial
11	on a four year old case. That's not giving us time to
12	prepare a defense based on that information.
13	They interviewed a witness that
14	gave what we are contending is potentially exculpatory and
15	absolutely clearly the kind of information that can be used
16	in a penalty phase.
17	Juries are not as likely to
. 18	kill somebody who killed somebody accidentally as they are a
19	premeditated murder, whether it's a felony murder trial or
20	not. That's the kind of things juries look at: Gee, the
21	person died as an accident. Maybe they will believe that:
22	maybe they won't.
23	But we're sure as hell entitled
24	
. : : .	
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

142 MR1PP0-07030-01692 cross-examine the key witness in the State's case. 15 1 If we had known that, we might 2 have asked different questions. We might have tried to 3 4 structure the case differently. With all respect to Mr. Harmon, 5 he has never defended a case; and to defend a case, 6. sometimes you have to get pretty creative and you need this 7 kind of information in advance, not dropped on you in the 8 9 fourth day of trial or whatever it was. The problems are horrendous in 10 this case. The case law -- and Mr. Harmon sat up there and 11 said it's legal fiction; Judges can write whatever they 12 13 want; it just doesn't happen in the real world. 14 The Supreme Court says it does, 15 and if it doesn't, it's error, and if it's error, remedies 16 have to be imposed. 17 In this case, we had problems 18 before with this case where I suggested the Attorney 19 General's Office should have been brought in to avoid 20 conflicts: That didn't happen. 21 Once again, we've got problems where deputy District Attorneys are coming back in as 22 23 witnesses. It's improper for the District Attorney's 24 Office -- now we have to call them. The defense has to call RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

15	1	these District Attorneys, and the D.A. is going to be able
	2	to sit there and youch for their credibility and put our
	. 3	client at a disadvantage in this case. That's not proper.
, , , ,	4	The proper thing to do is
	5	mistry this case before it costs any more money to the
16	6.	State, to the government or to Mr. Rippo's rights. And
	7	despite what Mr. Harmon says, I submit the 14th Amendment
	8	and due process in the Nevada constitution all apree
•	9	he's entitled to a fair, impartial trial, not tainted with
:	10	the kind of problems that we have in this case today, and
	11	the case law does say that.
	12	The Nevada statute on discovery
•	13	doesn't say it, no, but everybody agrees that's why Brady
•	14	and Giglia and that's why they are cited, because they
	15	expand what the State has to do beyond that small statute.
	16	And it's clear, this is error
. !	17	in this case. The error is significant. They've
- 	18	classified in one part of their brief, they said Mr. Sims
	19	was a secondary witness; in another place, they point out
	20	that he's a material witness.
	21	The bottom line is: Next to
	22	Diana Hunt, he's probably the most domaging witness in this
	23	case. Those are pretty horrible statements he made to the
• • • •	24	State,
v •		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07030-01693

	144
a <b>16</b> 1	But there was also some
2	exculpatory information there. We never knew about it. And
3	that's not the way a case is supposed to be tried.
<b>4</b> .	I would submit that the only
5	appropriate remedy is to dismiss this case, with a mistrial,
6	and appoint another prosecutor, appoint the Attorney
7	General's Office can step in and pick this case up.
8	THE COURT: Response?
9	MR, HARNON: Your Honor, perhaps I should
10	begin at that point.
11	If John Lukens and Teresa Lowry
12	are, in fact, called as witnesses and, by the way, the
13	State still does not intend to proffer them as witnesses
14	before the Court and the jury but if this should happen,
14.	there is nothing really striking or unusual about that.
15	I've hondled, through the
· · ·	•
17	years, many cases where, for one reason or another, a deputy
18	District Attorney has material testimony to offer.
19	It's not nearly the problem
20.	described by counsel, particularly in the context of this
21	case, because if they are called, it will be by Mr. Rippo's
22	counsel, and they will be calling them only because their
23	perception will be that Mr. Lukens and Miss Lowry will
24	contradict the State's witness Tom Sims. So they will be
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

I

16	1	called as impeaching witnesses.
-	2	We will not be vouching far
	3	their credibility. I can assure the Court of that, If
	4	anything, we will be put in the position of being in an
	<b>. 5</b> [:]	adversarial relationship to attorneys from our own office.
	. 6	Frankly, the way it's going to
4 8 9	. 7	happen, if they testify, is that we're going to essentially
	8	be in the position of having to swallow what it is they have
	9	to testify, because we're not going to attack them. But
r F	10	we're certainly going to have no reason to vouch for them
••• •••	11	since they will be called as impeaching witnesses, if that
	12	comes to fruition.
ч г	13	Judge, the defense uses a whole
د ۲	14	series of harsh sounding words. They say this case is so
1 	.15	infected, they say there is an environment now that makes it
r T	16	impossible for the defendant to get a fair trial. They talk
÷	17	about the things which have happened in this case as being
* 1 * 1	18	horrendous. They talk about a pattern of missconduct. They
	19	talk about being ambushed.
•	20	And with due respect to the
	21	barristers on the other side of the courtroom, I would like
	22	more particularity. I want to know what it is that has
	23	occurred so far in this case that is so infected that Mr.
• •	24	Rippo con't get a fair trial.
· .  : .	×	RENEE SILVÁGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

We, by the way, don't disagree 16 L that it is imperative that he get a fair trial. He's 2 3 entitled to that as a human being, as a citizen of this 4 country. Any person who is part of the criminal Justice system is entitled to that, and it doesn't matter how 5 6 horrendous the allegations may be. Judge, we haven't done anything 7 8 to impair his ability to have a fair trial. The defense tolks about 9 receiving a list of witnesses, 165 names. I'd like to make 10 11 what I consider to be a very salient point. This case went 12 to the Grand Jury. Typically, in a Grand Jury case, the 13 only notice the defense gets are the list of witnesses who 14 testified before the Grand Jury. 15 When Mr. Seaton and I came on 16: the cose in early March, 1994, we thought it was important 17 that the defense get a full list of the witnesses described 18 in this investigation, and so we caused to be filed -- on 17 19 March the 17th, 1994, eight days after Mr. Lukens and Miss 20 Lowry were disgualified, we submitted the list. 21 I haven't counted the names. 22 It might be 165. But that is not consistent with a pattern 25 of misconduct. It is consistent with efforts on our part to 24 insure that the defendant gets a fair trial and that his RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

NR1PP0-07030-01696

		147
	_	
	, <b>1</b>	attarneys know from whom the witnesses are going to be
•••	2	colled.
, , , ,	- 3	So when it got closer to the
*	4	trial, the formal commencement of these proceedings, we were
	5	approached by counsel for the defendant and they indicated,
	6	well, that's a lot of names on the list and so can you
-	• 7	narrow it down; and, Judge, we agreed to do that.
•	8	But it is a fact that we have
,	. 9	other cases to handle, just as they do, and we prepared as
10 a	10	expeditiously as we could.
* *	11	I wan't speak for Mr. Seaton,
	12	but already in January, I've gone to trial on a case where
] <u>-</u>	13	it potentially was a capital case. We had to have a penalty
*	14	hearing.
- 1 - 1 - 1	15	I spent considerable time on
	16	that case, and went from that in to other matters, and
* 1 	17	prepared ds quickly as we could on this one. But the
* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	realities of this world are that we can't spend an
÷	19	inordinate amount of time on one case.
		•
: :-	20	So, there was a time when it
	21	was sometime during the week preceding the commencement
4	22	of this trial, we furnished to the defense a very shortened
	23	list, which we represented to them contained the list of
• •	24	people that we expected to call as witnesses, to help so
1	,	
; 		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391~0379

-----

MR100007030-01698 that they could focus their energies, and we have since 17 1 supplemented that list, as it became apparent that there · 2 3: were additional people. . 4 And, furthermore, Judge, consistent with what is the true pattern in this case, and 5 not the pattern they allege of misconduct, we have advised 6 7 the defense on a daily basis of our order of Witnesses. We've told them who they could expect the following day, so - 8 that they could be prepared for their cross-examination. 9 So, once again, I want to know 10 rhetorically, where is the infection; just what is so 11 .12 horrendous that has happened in this case? The defense says that Tom Sims 13 14 is probably the second most important witness in the case, 15 and I agree. 16. I don't read minds with the 17 Jury, Penhaps that's going out on a limb. But I think Tam Sims probably, in terms of the substance of his information, 18 19 is the second most important witness; most important next to 20 Diana Hunt, the accomplice. And I would have said that even :21 22 before he came into my office for the interview, because 23 Sims, before the Grand Jury, and in the statement he gave 24 almost four years ago, had indicated that on the very day RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA002034

1		193
	· ·	
		when we had seen the second and second the second sec
μ		when we believed these murders occurred in fact, within
	. 2	an hour or so he appeared at the business of Mr. Sims.
	3	Now, thera may be no direct
1	4	evidence that he drove the victim's car there, but there is
	5	really no other reasonable inference. He came in there and
	6	he wanted to borrow money to leave town and he wanted Sims
•••	7	to look at a car. And he mentioned then, in those initial
- 1 -	8	declarations, that the defendant said to him somebody died
	9	for this car.
-	10	It's very devastating
÷.,	· 11	information. Now, I highlight that, Judge, and I know that
	12	different counselors have a different approach to trial
*	13	preparation. But, Judge, Mr. Sims gave a statement March
	14	the 2nd the defense had; they knew what he said then. He
	15	testified before the Grand Jury in June 1992. He was on the
	1.6	witness list that we filed on March the 17th, 1994. He was
	17	on the short continued list. We didn't own him in 1992 and
1 > . 1 <b>1</b> 1 (	18	we don't own him now.
	19	And the fact is, I did not
	20	know I mean, the U.S. Supreme Court, the Nevada Supreme
	21	Court, district courts, justice courts can trumpet this
	22	legal fiction that what one person in a large office knows
	23	is imputed to others, but, Judge, in all candor, Mr. Seaton
	24	and I did not know until we talked with John Lukens, after
	i.	
· · ·	1 ( 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

I. . .

.

MR1200-07030-01699

JA002035

		150
a a far		
17	. 4	our seconds vertands, strengen what information if any
	1	our session yesterday afternoon, what information, if any,
1	2	he had acquired from Tom Sims. We were hearing it for the
	3	
	4	first time from the witness stand when Mr. Sims said, back
	5	in October, 1993, I disclosed this information to Tereso
• • • •	6	Lowry and John Lukens.
	7	Our file has been open. Our
18	8	efforts have been ongoing to provide the defense with the
	9	discovery they're entitled. I cannot understand why the
· ·	10	defense is suggesting that somehow someone tried to hide
۰ :	11	this memorandum.
1	12	I can only speak for Mr. Seaton
* *	13	and I. We came to have it in our possession for the very
	14	reason I described on the witness stand. And I think there
• • K	15	is evidence in that memorandum that tends to be exculpatory
	16	if Al Cabrales thought that the integrity of the crime scene
	17	had been compromised by the way that certain officers
į	18	conducted themselves at the scene. That was something we
:	19	knew the defense was entitled to. They got it beforehand,
, F	20	Judge.
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	When Officer Johnson, the
	22	State's second witness, testified, the defense for a
•	23	witness we thought would take five minutes conducted
-	24	extensive cross-examination regarding how he conducted
-   		

•		
8	1	himself and how other officers conducted themselves at the
 	2	scene.
:	3	There is nothing to suggest
x	4	that the defense was somehow impaired in the way that they
• • •	5	could cross-examine him. It's not as though we provided the
š	6	memorandum after Al Cabrales has testified. He's on the
т. т. ъ. +	7	list, Judge. He'll be g witness.
:	8	The defense is going to be
	9	entitled to exploit the statement he made in the memorondum.
<b>،</b>	10	There is nothing at this point to taint the proceedings.
	11	The defense says, in so many
	12	words, our client is presumed to be innocent. He may be
: : : :	13	convicted some day, but he hasn't been convicted yet,
4	14	Well, I it's true, I haven't
	15	been a defense attorney; and it's quite true, someone
	16	argued, I've lost my objectivity regarding this case. But
· · ·	17	it has occurred to me, in my somewhat blased point of view,
ŧ	18	that with the testimony of Miss Hunt and with the testimony
د و	19	of Mr. Sims, that things haven't been going that well for
	20	the defense. It does occur to me that they want to postpone
· · ·	21	what seems like the inevitable.
* •	22	If this case goes to trial with
а 4 А	23	this now, just because prejudicial evidence has come out,
	24	that doesn't mean that Mr. Rippo is being deprived of a fair
чу Р. Э.	₩ <b>₩</b> ~" <b>T</b> "	
· •	•	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

• t		
18	1	triol.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	Judge, I've been doing this for
; ;	3	a long time and I truly want to be educated at this time in
	4	this case if it is improper to conduct pretrial conferences
	5	in the manner in which I've been doing them throughout my
; ; .	6	career.
	7	This witness, Mr. Sims, came 1
	8	on a Thursday afternoon, January the 25th. I had no idea
	9	whether he would have evidence which would supplement the
•	10	information we already had, but I can assure the Court I di
·. :	11	ask direct questions, because I knew Mr. Sims had known the
	12	defendant for a long time, I knew they met in the slammer,
	13	and I wanted to know if there had been statements
	14	ofterwards, after these crimes occurred.
! :	15	And I asked him direct
	16	questions about precisely what the defendant was doing when
	17	he came to his business and whether he brought with him
	18	anything in his possession or whether he just walked in
· ·	19	empty handed, and I got the answers.
2 <b>4</b> - 10 - 10	20	And, quite condidly, Your
	21	Honor, it never once occurred to me that when this guy
	22	told me that the defendant admitted in a parking lot that he
	23	strangled these two bitches to death, and then when he
	24	further told me, in continuing that conversation, and as
. 3		

JA002038

		153
18	1	they drove down Spring Mountain Road: Were you alone? No,
•	2	I was with Diana. Do you trust her?
*	3	Well, yeah, I da, because she
	4	initiated the action, because she, in fact, hit Louri
nan	5	Jacobson over the head with a bottle. He asked about trauma
;	6	to the face and, according to Sims, the defendant said,
•	7	well, while I was carrying or dragging one of the women to
- Will still the street	8	the back, she hit her face or head on a coffee table, and he
:	9	told me at some point, I I asked him why it happened.
	10	And it never once occurred to
¥ x	11	me, Judge but when he essentially described that this
	12	fellow was soying, well, I was strangling the first victim,
	13	but then, by accident, she died, and so I had then to kill
	14	the other victim never once occurred to me that that was
	15	Brady material, because I knew that the defense at this
	16	point was totally inconsistent with that; that, if onything,
•	17	Mr. Rippo was saying I was not there, I did not participate
· ·	18	in any robbery, or murder.
	19	And, Judge, even after serious
	20	reflection, my opinion is still the same: That is not
	21	exculpatory evidence.
19	.22	Now, the defense may talk about
	23	punishment. If we ever have a penalty hearing in this case,
	24	that's on down the road. If the defense needs more time to
5 4 4		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1ppo-07030-01703

19	1	digest that information; then they certainly have it already
``````````````````````````````````````	2	by the built in procedures of this case, but it is not
	3	exculpatory.
	4	And it is not material in the
· • •	5	sense that the failure to disclose would somehow change the
	6	outcome in this case. By the way, these other cases all
	7	talk about a case where it never was divulged.
	8	These gentlemen have now known
	9	for almost two weeks it will be two weeks tomorrow, they
•.	10	have known from my lips what Mr. Sims would say on the
:	11	witness stand.
	12	Now, Judge, they were orol,
1	13	inculpatory statements, not covered in the cases pronounced
	14	by the U.S. Supreme Court, not covered by anything our
бе С	15	legislature intended, and not covered by our Nevada case
	16	1ам.
∓ ∓ # *	17	The statute, N.R.S. 174.235,
; 	18	specifically talks upon motion of a defendant, the Court may
	19	order the District Attonney to parmit the defendant to
	20	inspect and copy or photograph any relevant, one, written or
4 4 1 1	21	recorded statements or admissions made by the defendant or
•	22	copies thereof.
ж • •	23	Well, the precise issue the
• •	24	defense raises in this case concerning oral statements

because I didn't tape record the interview, I didn't have 1 Mr. Sims write onything out, I did make notes -- but from my 2 way of thinking, it would be impractical and ridiculous to 3 say every time, in every case, when a witness comes into our 4 office and supplements, in the context of direct 5 questioning, previous statements he's uttered, that We're 6 under on obligation to pick up the telephone and call the 7 defense, when they have equal access to the witnesses -- and 8 9 there was no surprising anyone. This is not a case where we 10 produced a witness who was unknown to the defense. They've 11 known since they got on this case that Mr. Sims was probably the second most important witness in the case. 12 What happens with these inmate 13 informants the defense has alluded to? Suppose when we 14 15 interview them, they supplement the statements that they've made before, which they impute to this defendant? Does that 16 17 mean we have to advise them of that as well? And I think 18 the answer 1s no. 19 And, Judge, in Thompson V. 20 State, T-h-o-m-p-s-o-n, reported at 93 Nevada 342, quoting 21 from page 343, a 1977 Nevada Supreme Court case, the Court 22 holds, quote: 231 "Appellate next argues that he was denied due process because the State failed to 24 391-0379 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122

MR1ppo-07030-01705

<u>155</u>

		15
4e #100		
1.9	1	sua sponte disclose to defense counsel aral
	2	inculpatory statements made by the appellant."
		They then quote from Mears V.
	3	
	4	State, M-9-0-F-8.
	5	"Pretrial discovery of the
	6	accused's statements is not constitutionally
1	7	compelled by the 14th Amendment."
	8	Well, that's the state of the
	9	law in this case. They say the State doesn't have to do it
•	10	sua sponte.
	11	Judge, the order the only
	12	order that we're with we know about, the one which is
	13	filed in November I can't tell if it's the 10th or the
	14	18th of November, 1992 has a list of seven categories.
44.) •	15	It does not address oral inculpatory statements of the
	15	defendant.
	17	We're not in violation of Brady
	18	or Kyles or Giglio. We're not in violation of the discovery
	19	statutes or case law in this state. We aren't in violation
	20	of your order.
	21	Your Honor, there is no
	22	infected environment in this case. There is no pattern of
*	23	misconduct. All that has happened, at the very worst, is
	24	that the Court and the defense and the Jury have heard that
	24	that the court and the defense and the jury have near a that
4 		RENEE SILVAGGID, CCR 122 391-0379

· ·		15
÷		
19	1	there were inculpatory statements made to Mr. Sims from one
• • •	2	more witness than perhaps they had onticipated.
• • • •	3	And it's not something
	4	strikedly dissimilar to the scene of the crime. There is
-	5	certain physical evidence in this case that the crime scene
	6	analyst will describe and which has been memorialized in
	7	their lab reports.
	8	The defense has known all that
* 12 *	· 9	for years. They've known what the medical examiner
- -	10	discovered. They've known the finding was these were manual
•	11	or ligature strangulations. They've known where it
ли «ч лл. «ч	12	happened. Thot's the worst that has happened.
, * 	13	And so we argue to the Court
20	14	that the Court has really already ruled correctly on this
20	15	issue. The defense made a motion for a mistrial after our
	16	opening statement; the Court denied it, and properly so; and
	17	it hasn't changed anything.
· . .:	18	If some members of the office
	19	of the District Attorney knew, prior to that, whether it was
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	one week or a year or ten years, if it's not discoverable,
974 899	21	then there hasn't been any violation.
*	2 2	The fact remains that the
i.	23	defense has always had the option of doing exactly what we
÷ .	24	did. They've always had the option of interviewing Sims.

0 1 They talk about 165 no, it has narrowed down considerably 2 from that. 3 The defense has to have known 4 that he was a crucial witness. They could have interviewed 5 him. You can't call someone else sandbagging. You can't 6 say it's trial by ambush when you have access to the 7 witness, when the witness is fully known to you. 8 Sa, Yaur Honor, we're urging 9 the Court to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is 10 anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have 11 it resolved. Some family members have come from aut of 12 state. 13 I'm not saying that their 14 considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court 15 wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a 16 resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is 17 any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. 18 However, if the Court does have 19 some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an 10 inobility, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, Just 10 hasn't seen the	•		
5The defense has to have known4that he was a crucial witness. They could have interviewed5him. You can't call someone else sandbagging. You can't6say it's trial by ambush when you have access to the7witness, when the witness is fully known to you.8Sa, Your Honor, we're urging9the Caurt to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is10anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have11it resolved. Some family members have came from aut of12state.13I'm not saying that their14considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court15wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a16resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is17any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial.18However, if the Court daes have19some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an20inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, Just21hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr.22Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather23than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if	0	1	They talk about 165 no, it has narrowed down considerably
 that he was a crucial mitness. They could have interviewed him. You can't call someone else sandbagging. You can't say it's trial by ambush when you have access to the mitness, when the mitness is fully known to you. Sa, Your Honor, we're urging the Court to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have it resolved. Some family members have come from out of state. I'm not saying that their considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court daes have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inobility, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather 	•	2	from that.
 him. You can't call someone else sandbagging. You can't say it's trial by ambush when you have access to the witness, when the witness is fully known to you. So, Your Honor, we're urging the Court to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have it resolved. Some family members have come from out of state. I'm not saying that their considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court daes have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, Just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the Jury we took three days to pick and if 	7	3	The defense has to have known
 say it's trial by ambush when you have access to the witness, when the witness is fully known to you. So, Your Honor, we're urging the Court to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have it resolved. Some family members have come from out of state. I'm not saying that their considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court does have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 	۲ ۲	4	that he was a crucial witness. They could have interviewed
 witness, when the witness is fully known to you. So, Your Honor, we're urging the Court to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have it resolved. Some family members have come from out of state. I'm not saying that their considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court does have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 		5	him. You can't call someone else sandbagging. You can't
8So, Your Honor, we're urging9the Court to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is10anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have11it resolved. Some family members have come from aut of12state.13I'm not saying that their14considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court15wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a16resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is17any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial.18However, if the Court daes have19some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an20inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just21hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr.22Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather23than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if		δ	say it's trial by ambush when you have access to the
 the Court to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have it resolved. Some family members have come from out of state. I'm not saying that their considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court daes have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 	2	7	witness, when the witness is fully known to you.
 anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have it resolved. Some family members have come from out of state. I'm not saying that their considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court does have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, them we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 		8	So, Your Honor, we're urging
 11 it resolved. Some family members have come from out of 12 state. 13 I'm not saying that their 14 considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court 15 wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a 16 resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is 17 any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. 18 However, if the Court does have 19 some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an 20 inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just 21 hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. 22 Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather 23 than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 	-	9	the Court to deny the motion for a mistrial. The family is
 state. I'm not saying that their considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court does have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 		10	anxious to have this case resolved. We are anxious to have
13 I'm not saying that their 14 considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court 15 wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a 16 resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is 17 any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. 18 However, if the Court does have 19 some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an 10 inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just 11 hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. 22 Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather 23 than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if	¢	11	it resolved. Some family members have come from out of
 14 considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court 15 wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a 16 resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is 17 any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. 18 However, if the Court does have 19 some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an 20 inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just 21 hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. 22 Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather 23 than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 	÷	12	state.
 Wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court does have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 		13	I'm not saying that their
 16 resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is 17 any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. 18 However, if the Court does have 19 some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an 20 inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just 21 hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. 22 Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather 23 than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 		14	considerations should be the paramount factor that the Court
 any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial. However, if the Court does have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, ds a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 	•	15	wrestles with, but I think the public is entitled to a
However, if the Court does have some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if	• ••••••	16	resolution at last of this case, and we don't think there is
19 some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an 20 inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just 21 hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. 22 Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather 23 than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if		17	any basis whatever for granting the motion for a mistrial.
 20 inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just 21 hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. 22 Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather 23 than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 		18	However, if the Court does have
 hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr. Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 	. ,	- 19	some lingering concern because of perhaps it is an
 22 Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather 23 than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if 	↓ ↓	20	inability, or perhaps the defense, up to this point, just
23 than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if		21	hasn't seen the importance of personally interviewing Mr.
	2	22	Sims, then we would suggest, as a fall-back position, rather
24 the defense is going to argue they can't unring a bell,		23	than discharge the jury we took three days to pick and if
	•	24	the defense is going to argue they can't unring a bell,
			RENEE \$1LVA6610, CCR 122 391-0379

Judge, unless he gets hit by lightning or run over by a 1 train, whenever there is a trial, Sims is going to testify, 2 and he's going to describe these things. So it really 3 matters not in that sense whether it's in February of this 4 5 year or later on. But if the defense needs more 6 time to interview him, then perhaps the Court would 7 consider -- no, not a mistrial, not discharging this Jury --8 9 recessing the merit; give them an extra week if they need 10 that; give them the time to interview. That would give them three weeks since they first learned about the inculpatory 11 12 statements given by the defendant. And, surely, if there is 13 any semblance of error, it would be cured by that procedure. But, Your Honor, we implore 14 you, don't delay these proceedings unnecessarily. Don't buy 15 in to the talk about a pattern of misconduct of an infected 16 17 trial, when there is no reason whatever at this point why we con't proceed with the Jury both sides labored diligently to 18 pick. There is no reason why they can't be fair and 19

ì

MRippo-07030-01709

20 -

20

21

22

23

24

RENEE SILVÁGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

still being examined. If the Court should think that it's

necessary, let the defense collect their thoughts, let us

Mr. Sims is still here.

He's

impartial. Nothing has happened up to this point to

preclude a fair disposition of this case.

20 1	come back in about a week and pick up wherever we are at
· 2	this time.
3	But we certainly urge the
- 4	Court, based upon the state of the evidence, the testimony
5	at this evidentiary hearing, and the law which applies to
6	discovery, to deny the motion for a mistrial.
7	THE COURT: Counsel.
8	MR, WOLFSON: I'll try and be brief, Judge.
9	Mr. Harmon, it was six days
10	ago, not two weeks ago, that we learned for the first time
11	of this confession. It was six days ago, in your own
12	statement in this courtroom, that I learned for the first
13	time that Tom Sims would say my client confessed.
. 14	I
15	MR. HARMON: No, the extra week would make
16	two weeks:
17	MR. WOLFSON: Well, then you sold three
18	weeks. So if you are off a week, which I'm not accepting,
1.9	that would give us two weeks, not three weeks.
20	After Mr. Harmon gave his
21	statement, I was the defense counsel who had to respond in
22	an opening. I was astonished. I didn't know what to say to
. 23	this Jury about Tom Sims testifying about a confession
24	about a confession I learned minutes before minutes
	RENEE SILVÁGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

~

20 1 before of a confession. 2 The Tolson case, which counsel 3 refers to, is 20 years old. The Kyles case, which is the 4 U.S. Supreme Court holding, was months ago, in 1995. 5 That court said that a 6 prosecutor, anxious about tacking too close to the wind Will 7 disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent 8 prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of 9 disclosure. 10 The prudent prosecutor will 11 resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is 12 as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal 13 trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private 14 deliberations. 15 Why is the case contaminated? 16 Here's why: Your Honor, with 17 all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now. 18 How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have 19 been called as witnesses? 20 It's not unheard of, but it is 21 certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon. 22 Four days before trial, we get			161
2The Tolson case, which counsel3refers to, is 20 years old. The Kyles case, which is the4U.S. Supreme Court holding, was months ago, in 1995.5That court said that a6prosecutor, anxiaus about tacking too close to the wind Will7disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent8prosecutor Will resolve doubtful questions in favor of9disclosure.10The prudent prosecutor Will11resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is12as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal13trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private14deliberations.15Why is the case contaminated?16Here's Why: Your Honor, With17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a While now.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from			
2The Tolson case, which counsel3refers to, is 20 years old. The Kyles case, which is the4U.S. Supreme Court holding, was months ago, in 1995.5That court said that a6prosecutor, anxious about tacking too close to the wind Will7disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent8prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of9disclosure.10The prudent prosecutor will11resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is12as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal13trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private14deliberations.15Why is the case contaminated?16Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been colled as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rore. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document, (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from	20	1	before of a confeccion
3 refers to, is 20 years old. The Kyles case, which is the 4 U.S. Supreme Court holding, was months ago, in 1995. 5 That court said that a 6 prosecutar, anxiaus about tacking too close to the wind will 7 disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent 8 prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of 9 disclosure. 10 The prudent prosecutor will 11 resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is 12 os it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal 13 trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private 14 deliberations. 15 Why is the case contaminated? 16 Here's why: Your Honor, with 17 all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while naw. 18 How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have 19 been called as witnesses? 20 It's not unheard of, but it is 21 Four days before trial, we get 22 Four days before trial, we get			
4 U.S. Supreme Court holding, was months ago, in 1995. 5 That court said that a 6 prosecutor, anxiaus about tacking too close to the wind will 7 disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent 8 prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of 9 disclosure. 10 The prudent prosecutor will 11 resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is 12 as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal 13 trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private 14 deliberations. 15 Why is the case contaminated? 16 Here's why: Your Honor, with 17 all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while naw. 18 How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have 19 been called as witnesses? 20 It's not unheard of, but it is 21 Four days before trial, we get 23 the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from		_	
1 5 That court said that a 6 prosecutor, anxious about tacking too close to the wind will 7 disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent 8 prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of 9 disclosure. 10 The prudent prosecutor will 11 resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is 12 as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal 13 trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private 14 deliberations. 15 Why is the case contaminated? 16 Here's why: Your Honor, with 17 all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now. 18 How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have 19 been colled as witnesses? 20 It's not unheard of, but it is 21 certainly rare. It is dertainly uncommon. 22 Four days before trial, we get 23 the Cabrales document, (Indicating), Sure, I knew, from	-	5	refers to, is 20 years old. The Kyles case, which is the
 6 prosecutor, anxious about tacking too close to the wind will 7 disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent 8 prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of 9 disclosure. 10 The prudent prosecutor will 11 resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is 12 as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal 13 trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private 14 deliberations. 15 Why is the case contaminated? 16 Here's why: Your Honor, with 17 all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now. 18 How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have 19 been called as witnesses? 20 It's not unheard of, but it is 21 certainly rore. It is certainly uncommon. 22 Four days before trial, we get 23 the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from 	1	4	U.S. Supreme Court holding, was months ago, in 1995.
7disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent8prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of9disclosure.10The prudent prosecutor will11resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is12as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal13trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private14deliberations.15Why is the case contaminated?18Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while naw.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncomman.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from	. — * स् . *	5	That court said that a
 8 prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of 9 disclosure. 10 The prudent prosecutor will 11 resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is 12 as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal 13 trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private 14 deliberations. 15 Why is the case contaminated? 16 Here's why: Your Honor, with 17 all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now. 18 How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have 19 been called as witnesses? 20 It's not unheard of, but it is 21 certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon. 22 Four days before trial, we get 23 the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from 		. 6	prosecutor, anxious about tacking too close to the wind will
9 disclosure. 10 The prudent prosecutor will 11 resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is 12 as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal 13 trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private 14 deliberations. 15 Why is the case contaminated? 16 Here's why: Your Honor, with 17 all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now. 18 How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have 19 been called as witnesses? 20 It's not unheard of, but it is 21 certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon. 22 Four days before trial, we get 23 the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from		7	disclose a favorable piece of evidence. The prudent
10The prudent prosecutor will11resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is12as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal13trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private14deliberations.15Why is the case contaminated?16Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been colled as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rore. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from		8	prosecutor will resolve doubtful questions in favor of
11resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is12as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal13trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private14deliberations.15Why is the case contaminated?16Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while naw.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document, (Indicating), Sure, I knew, from	*	9	disclosure.
12as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal13trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private14deliberations.15Why is the case contaminated?16Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I Knew, from		10	The prudent prosecutor Will
 trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private deliberations. Why is the case contaminated? Here's why: Your Honor, with all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a While naw. How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have been called as witnesses? It's not unheard of, but it is certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon. Four days before trial, we get the Cabrales document. (Indicating), Sure, I knew, from 		11	resolve doubtful questions in favor of disclosure. This is
14deliberations.15Why is the case contaminated?16Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while naw.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from		12	as it should be. And it will tend to preserve the criminal
14deliberations.15Why is the case contaminated?16Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from		13	trial as distinct from the prosecutor's private
15Why is the case contaminated?16Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from		14	
16Here's why: Your Honor, with17all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now.18How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have19been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from	- 747 - 747	15	Why is the case contaminated?
 all due respect, you've been a trial judge for a while now. How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have been called as witnesses? It's not unheard of, but it is certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon. Four days before trial, we get the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from 			
 18 How many cases have you heard where District Attorneys have 19 been called as witnesses? 20 It's not unheard of, but it is 21 certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon. 22 Four days before trial, we get 23 the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from 			
1.9been called as witnesses?20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from			
20It's not unheard of, but it is21certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.22Four days before trial, we get23the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from			
 21 certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon. 22 Four days before trial, we get 23 the Cabrales document. (Indicating). Sure, I knew, from 			
22 Four days before trial, we get 23 the Cabrales document, (Indicating), Sure, I knew, from		20	
23 the Cabrales document, (Indicating), Sure, I knew, from		21	certainly rare. It is certainly uncommon.
		22	Four days before trial, we get
24 the other discovery, that there were evidence gathering		23	the Cabrales document, (Indicating), Sure, I knew, from
		24	the other discovery, that there were evidence gathering
	,		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	162
1 1	problems, but I didn't know that their main criminalist
2	opines in writing that the integrity of the crime scene
. 3	gathering has been compromised.
	The witness list, Mr. Marmon,
5	you were ordered by the Court to provide. So you, yes, you
6	folks, were gracious.
. 7	MR. HARMON: We would have done it anyway.
8	MR. WOLFSON: You did provide us on a daily
9	basis with the few witnesses that you would be calling the
10	next day. That is gracious; that is professional.
11	MR. HARMON: I always do that.
12	MR, WOLFSON: But the witness list was
13	ordered by the Court to be provided, that large witness
14	list. Interestingly enough, John Lukens was ordered off the
15	case, but he continued to work for the State of Nevada
16	against Michael Rippo. He did things for Tom Sims that were
17	disfavorable to Michael Rippo.
18	His memory came back about the
19	ATF agent. Perhaps I talked to him, yes. Tom Sims' case
20	was perpetually continued, at John Lukens' doing.
21	Prejudice? Do I have to show
22	projudice? I don't think so. I don't think so. Brady and
23	Giglio requires me to show prejudice?
24	Learning of a confession in the
· * 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

• •	163
•	
1 1	State's opening statement, is that prejudicial?
2	Let's start over with a new
3	Jury so that we can properly provide a fair trial to Mr.
4	Rippo.
5	MR. HARMON: What's going to change, Your
6	Honor, if we stant over? What changes?
7	MR. WOLFSON; I might give a different
8	opening statement. I might be able to respond to the State
, g	when they say: And you will learn from Tom Sims that the
10	defendant (confessed,
11	How much time did I have for
12	that, Mr. Harmon, a couple minutes?
13	That will change, I will
: 14	interview Mr. Cabrales. I got this Thursday. You handed
15	this to Mr. Dunleavy; he handed it to me. I got it Thursday
16	or Friday before trial.
17	THE COURT: Okay, I've heard enough.
18	Motion for mistrial is denied.
19	Now, I will offer you time. If
20	you need to interview Cabrales and Mr. Sims, I'll allow you
21.	some time to do that.
22	MR. HOLFSON: I'd like five minutes to
23	confer with counsel.
24	THE COURT: All right. We'll be in recess.
;	
х	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

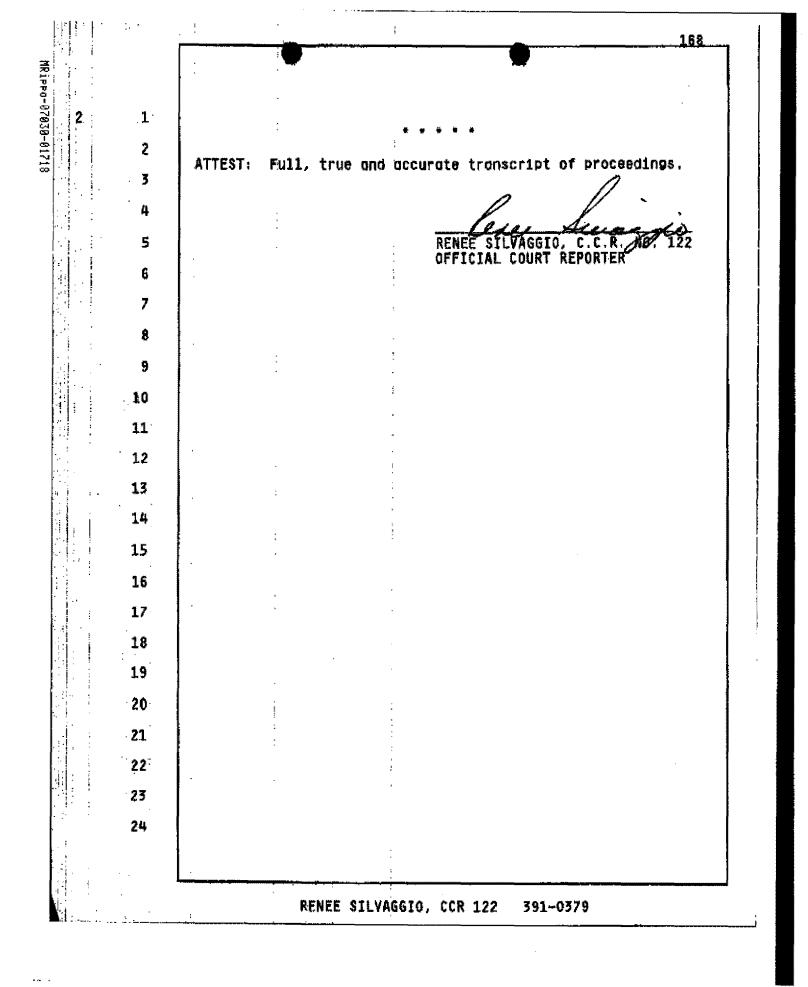
- -----

; ; 1	1	(Whereupon, a recess was had in
	2	the proceedings, at the conclusion of which the
	3	following was had:)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	THE COURT: Do we have something outside the
	5	presence of the Jury?
-	6	MR. WOLFSON: I don't really think we need
	7	to put much on the record other than the agreement reached
	8	in chambers; and obviously
	9	THE COURT: Let's put that on the record
-	10	outside the presence.
	11	MR. WOLFSON: Your Honor, yes, the defense
And the second se	12	would like a continuance, a recess, in order to give us an
•	13	opportunity to conduct certain investigations.
	14	We've spoken with Mr. Harmon
	.15	and Mr. Secton, and taking into consideration their
	16	schedules, I believe the parties will request this Court
t	.17	continue this matter until ten a.m. on the 20th of February.
	18	THE COURT: Is that correct?
	19	MR. HARMON: Yes.
	20	MR. SEATON: That is correct.
2	21	THE COURT: That will be the order of the
· · · · ·	22	Court.
	23	MR. WOLFSON: Additionally, the defense
	24	would request the courtesy and the accommodations of the

		165
1	1	State in making certain witnesses available to us.
	2	MR. DUNLEAVY: Or providing us with
•	. 3	recent all the addresses we have are 1993 addresses, and
	4	this is about as transitiony a group as you can find, so if
	5.	they have recent addresses they would provide to us, it
۰.	6	would help us find these people.
* - 1 * - 1	7	MR. NARMON: Your Honor, we don't know
	8	exactly which names are on the list. Tom Sims, we are sure,
	9 .	is one of those persons. He is available.
	10	MR. DUNLEAVY: We talked to him and made
-	11	arrangements already.
• •	12	MR. HARMON: We'll fully cooperate to the
:	13	extent that we know where witnesses are.
:	14	MR. DUNLEAVY: That's all.
' '	15	THE COURT: And all subpoends for witnesses
	16	will be continuing.
• •	17	MR. WOLFSON: Thank the Court for its
	18	courtesy as well.
	19	THE COURT: Bring the jury in the courtroom.
;- -	20	THE BAILIFF: Yes, sir.
• .	21	MR. WOLFSON: May we approach?
•	22	THE COURT: Yeah.
1 	23	
	24	
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	156
2 1	(Whereupon, side-bar conference at bench was had.)
2	
3	(The following proceedings were had in open court in the presence of the jury:)
5 5	
6 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
7	THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the
8	presence of the Jury?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge.
10	MR. WOLFSON: Yes, Your Honor.
11	MR. DUNLEAVY: Yes, Your Honor,
12	THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and pentlemen,
13	again, I'd like to apologize on behalf of the Court and the
14	parties interested in this case for how things have been
15	dragging along.
16	There seems to be many more
17	matters that we're going to have to take care of outside
18	your presence. So what we've all agreed upon doing is
19	continuing the trial until February 20th, we'll resume the
20	triol.
21	So I'm going to excuse you all
22	until February 20th, and then from that date on, this trial
23	should go pretty quickly.
. 24	I'm very sorry that this has
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	167
2 1	happened, but it's something that had to be done. So at
2	this time, I'm going to admonish you again:
3	Not to converse among
4	yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with
5	this cose
1998 - 1 998 - 1998 -	Read, watch, listen to any
7	report or commentary on this case by any medium of
8	information;
	Or form or express any opinión
10	on the case until the matter is finally submitted to you.
10	MR. DUNLEAVY; Will that be 10:30 on the
12	20th?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
13.	THE COURT: You will be excused until 10:30
14	on February 20th, Tuesday.
15	That's a Tuesday?
1,6 1	MR. POTTER: That's a Tuesday,
17	THE COURT: Ten o'clock, February 20th.
18	I'm very sorry for this.
19	
20	(Whereupon, the jury was excused and the following
21	proceedings were had outside their presence.)
22	
23	
24.	THE COURT: The Court will be in recess.
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379



MR1 PP0-07058-R0A01846		
Ф	COPY	
	DISTRICT COURT	
	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
	The State of Nevado, Plaintiff, vs. Michael Damon Rippo, #0619119 Defendant.	
	Before the Honorable Gerard J. Bongiovanni Monday, February 26, 1996, 10:45 oʻclock a.m Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings	
	JURY TRIAL VOLUME I	
	REPORTED BY: Renee Silvaggio, C.C.R. No. 122	001842

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		₩
APPEARANCES	:	
Fo	r the State:	MELVYN T. HARMON, ESQ. DANIEL SEATON, ESQ. Deputies District Attorney
Fo	r the Defendant:	STEVEN B. WOLFSON, ESQ.
		PHILIP H. DUNLEAVY, ESQ. Attorneys at Law
l a	W Clerk:	nolwin Rotter
	A CTOLK:	Detath Lottel
		00184

MR1 PP0-07058-R0A01847

MR100007058-ROR018	1
)1848	

1	INDEX	
2	-	
3	WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE STATE:	PAGE
4		
5	SIMS, Thomas Cross-Examination by Mr. Dunleavy	7
6	Redirect Examination by Mr. Harmon Recross-Examination by Mr. Dunleavy	20 32
7		
8	MASON, Denny	
9	Direct Examination by Mr. Seaton Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Dunleavy	
10	Direct Examination (Resumed) Cross-Examination by Mr. Dunleavy	71 75
11		
12	CABRALES, Allen	
13	Direct Examination by Mr. Harmon Yoir Dire Examination by Mr. Wolfson	79 92
14	Direct Examination (Resumed) Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Wolfson	95 95
15	Direct Examination (Resumed) Cross-Examination by Mr. Wolfson	97 137
16	Redirect Examination by Mr. Harmon Recross-Examination by Mr. Wolfson	163 172
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
		001844

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CSR 122

MRippo-07058-RCA01849

ſ

			•	
_				
1		INDEX (Conti	nuea)	
2	EXHIBITS	ON BEHALF OF THE STATE:	Marked	Admitted
3	19 21	Photograph Photograph		180 180
4	64 65	Photograph Photograph		47 47
5	79 79–A	Evidence Bag Hair Dryer		177 177
6	79-B 80	Iron Evidence Bag		177 177
7	80-A 80-B	Leather Strap Telephone Cord		177 177
8	80-D 80-C 81	Shoelace Evidence Bag		177 177
9	81-A 81-B	White Shirt Blue Bandana		177 177
10	81-D 81-C 81-D	Red Button White Briefs		177 177
11	82 82-A	Evidence Bag Brown Glass Vial Fragments		177 177
12	84 84-A	Evidence Bag Rent Receipt		129 129
13	84-B 85	Discount Tire Receipt Evidence Bog		129 136
14	85-A 93-A	Sunglass Box Charge Card Statement	59	136
15	93-B 93-C	Charge Card Statement Charge Card Statement	59 59	
16	93-D 97	Charge Card Statement Credit Card Statement	59	54
17	98 105	Vehicle Registration Credit Card Statement		45 67
18	105	Evidence Impound Report	89	97
19	EXHIBIT	ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT:		
20	H	Information	32	
21		-000-		
22				
23		<u>.</u>		
24				
	· ·			001845

RENEE STLVAGGIO, CSR 122

	5
1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, February 26, 1995, 9:00 a.m.
2	
3	单 华 举 举
4	
5	THE COURT: Welcome back.
6	I'd like to apologize. We had
7	a week trial that we were going to squeeze in when this was
8	**necessitated, and that wound up taking two weeks. I
9	apologize.
10	This is Case Number C106784,
11	State of Nevada versus Michael Damon Rippo.
12	Let the record reflect the
13	presence of the defendant, and his attorneys, Steve Wolfson
14	and Phillip Dunleavy; Dan Seaton and Mel Harmon for the
15	State.
16	Counsel stipulate to the
17	presence of the Jury?
18	MR. SEATON: Yes, Your Honor.
19	MR. DUNLEAVY: Yes, Your Honor,
20	THE COURT: Call your witness.
21	MR. HARMON: We'll recall Tom Sims, Your
22	Honor.
23	THE COURT: Okay. This we were going to
24	begin cross-examination?
	001845

MR1PPO-07058-R0301850

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1	MR. HARMON: Cross-examination.
2	THE COURT: Mr. Sims.
3	MR. HARMON: Cross-examination had started,
4	Your Honor.
5	THE BAILIFF: No one responding.
6	MR. WOLFSON: Mr. Seaton, there is no one
7	responding.
8	(Whereupon, a sotto voce at this time.)
9	
10	MR. HARMON: I've been asked by Mr. Seaton
11	if I know where he is. I just know that he has been outside
12	since about ten o'clock.
13	THE COURT: Do you want to go look for him?
14	Do you want to go take a look?
15	THE CLERK: Remain standing and please raise
16	your right hand.
17	
18	Whereupon,
19	THOMAS SIMS
20	having been previously been called as a witness by
21	the Plaintiff and having been first duly sworn to
22	tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the
23	truth, was examined and testified as follows:
24	THE CLERK: Thonk you. Please be seated.
	001847

кор ник МR 1 рео-07058-R0A01851

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	•	
1		CROSS-EXAMINATION
2		
3	BY MR. DUNLEA	VY:
4	Q	Good morning, Mr. Sims.
5	A	Hello.
6	Q	You were waiting outside?
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	Were you reading documents relating to this
9	case?	
10	A	Yes, I was.
11	Q	What were you reading?
12	A	What I testified to when I was here before.
13	Q	Where you didn't remember what you said
14	or	
15	A	Well, I don't know; just to, I guess,
16	refresh my me	mory.
17	Q	Well, I'll go over a few things very briefly
18	with you.	
19		I believe you testified that
20	you had told	Mr. Lukens and Mrs. Lowry, back in October of
21.	'93, about st	atements my client supposedly made.
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And that part of that statement was
24	something to	the effect of that he had accidentally killed
		001849

60 MR1ppo-07058-R0001852

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

.

16 MR1ppo-07058-R0A01853

	-	
1	one girl and so	he had had to kill the other.
2	A	That's correct.
3	Q	And this was a conversation that took place
4	at K-Mart, or i	n the K-Mart parking lot area?
5	A	Yes,
6	Q	Now, I believe you had also testified that
7	you had prior f	elony convictions; is that correct?
8	A	Yes, sir.
9	Q	How many?
10	А	Three.
11	Q	And then you picked up this other charge?
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	Now, you gave a statement to the police, not
14	long ofter this	crime occurred; is that true?
15	A	Are you talking about
16	Q	Statements you gave to the police
17	specifically on	March 2nd, 1992.
18	A	Oh, yes.
19	Q	Do you remember talking to them then?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And I believe you had said that, gosh, you
22		motion, but they didn't ask any specific
23		ou didn't give it to them.
24	A	Correct.
	· ·	001849

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

16 MR1ppo-07058-R0A01854

17

1 Q And then you testified before the Grand J 2 on this case in June of 1992; is that correct? 3 A Yes. 4 Q You didn't mention any of this at that ti 5 A No.	-
3AYes.4QYou didn't mention any of this at that ti5ANo.	.me?
4 Q You didn't mention any of this at that ti 5 A No.	.me?
5 A No.	.me?
6 Q Didn't you pick up three felony charges	
7 against yourself in May of 1993?	
8 A Yes.	
9 Q And what were those charges?	
10 A Ah, possession of a controlled substance	
11 with intent, ex-felon in possession of a firearm, and	
12 possession of a controlled substance.	
13 Q Those are all felonies?	
14 A Yes, sir.	
15 Q Do you know what they are punishable by?	
16 A I have a good idea.	
17 Q The ex-felon in possession of a firearm,	ore
18 you aware that it's punishable by one to six years in the	-b-m
19 state penitentiary?	
20 A Yes, sir.	
21 Q And the possession with intent to sell,	
22 would this be your first offense on a drug case?	
23 A No.	
24 Q Second offense?	
00	1859

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379